

In the Matter Of:
The Long-Term Care Homes Public Inquiry
Standing Hearings

DAY 15/VOLUME 15
June 26, 2018

neelsons

77 King Street West, Suite 2020
Toronto, ON M5K 1A2
1.888.525.6666 | 416.413.7755

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

THE LONG-TERM CARE HOMES PUBLIC INQUIRY

PUBLIC HEARINGS

--- This is Day 15/Volume 15 of the Public
Hearings in the above Inquiry proceedings taken
at the Elgin County Courthouse, Court Room 201,
4 Wellington Street, St. Thomas, Ontario, on
the 26th day of June, 2018, commencing at 9:30
a.m.

BEFORE: The Honourable Justice Eileen E.
Gillese, Commissioner

REPORTED BY: Deana Santedicola, RPR, CRR, CSR
& Helen Martineau, CSR

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A P P E A R A N C E S:

Elizabeth Hewitt, Esq., Commission Counsel
& Lindsay Merrifield, Esq.,
& Lara Kinkartz, Esq.,
& Mark Zigler, Esq.

Jane Meadus, Esq., Ontario Association
of Residents'
Councils

David M. Golden, Esq., Caessant Care
Nursing and
Retirement Homes
Limited, Caessant
Care - Woodstock.

Denise Cooney, Esq., College of Nurses
& Megan Schwartzentruber, Esq.,

Paul H. Scott, Esq., Jon Matheson, Pat
Houde, Beverly
Bertram

Alexa Mingo, Esq., Her Majesty the
& Meagan Williams, Esq., Queen in Right of
Ontario

Shaun Singh, Esq., Registered
Practical Nurses
Association

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A P P E A R A N C E S (CONT'D)

Alex Van Kralingen, Esq., Arpad Jr. Horvath,
Laura Jackson, Don
Martin, Andrea
Silcox, Adam
Silcox-Vanwyk,
Shannon Lee
Emmerton, Jeffrey
Millard, Judy
Millard, Sandra Lee
Millard, Stanley
Henry Millard,
Susie Horvath.

Nicole Butt, Esq., Ontario Nurses
Association

Lauren Binhammer, Esq., Registered Nurses'
Association of
Ontario

Lisa Corrente, Esq., Jarlette Health
Services, Meadow
Park (London) Inc.
o/a Meadow Park
London Long-Term
Care

Jennifer McAleer, Esq. Revera
& Michelle Laurion, Esq.,

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

INDEX OF WITNESSES

PAGE

WITNESS:

DIAN SHANNON

Examination In-Chief by Ms. Hewitt3503
Cross-Examination by Ms. Mingo3567
Cross-Examination by Ms. Butt3578
Cross-Examination by Ms. Schwartzentruber .3581
Cross-Examination by Ms. Meadus3585
Cross-Examination by Mr. Schwartz3591
Cross-Examination by Mr. Singh3594

WITNESS:

SHERRI LEE TOLEFF

Examination In-Chief by Ms. Hewitt3600
Examination In-Chief by Ms. Merrifield3606
Cross-Examination by Ms. Williams3638
Cross-Examination by Ms. Schwartzentruber .3645
Cross-Examination by Mr. Schwartz3651
Cross-Examination by Ms. Binhammer3653
Cross-Examination by Mr. Singh3655
Re-Examination by Ms. McAleer3656

WITNESS:

MICHELLE CORNELISSEN

Examination In-Chief by Ms. Merrifield3658
Examination In-Chief by Ms. McAleer3675
Cross-Examination by Ms. Williams3675
Cross-Examination by Ms. Cooney3684
Cross-Examination by Ms. Binhammer3688
Cross-Examination by Mr. Singh3694

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

NO. /	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
80	Document entitle standards for Pharmacists Providing Services for Long-Term Care Facilities, dated October 1, 2007.	3499
81	Affidavit of Dian Shannon.	3504
82	Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care inspection report dated May 24 2017, document number 41487.	3574
83	Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care, Orders of the Inspector, dated March 8, 2016.	3589
84	Affidavit of Sherri Toleff.	3602
85	Affidavit of Michelle Cornelissen.	3659

1 --- Upon commencing at 9:31 a.m.

09:31:45 2

09:31:51 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning,
09:31:51 4 Ms. Hewitt.

09:31:53 5 MS. HEWITT: Morning,
09:31:53 6 Commissioner. We have just a
09:31:57 7 couple of things to clean up
09:31:58 8 first. I believe that you now
09:32:01 9 have the two exhibits that you
09:32:03 10 were missing yesterday. Is that
09:32:05 11 right, Madam Clerk?

09:32:10 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Yup, thank you.

09:32:15 13 MS. HEWITT: And in my absence
09:32:15 14 yesterday I think there was
09:32:17 15 another document that was referred
09:32:18 16 to that may be made an exhibit. I
09:32:18 17 believe Ms. Merrifield has more
09:32:18 18 information on that.

09:32:18 19 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

09:32:18 20 MS. MERRIFIELD: Good morning,
09:32:18 21 Commissioner.
09:32:18 22 You might recall that we had a
09:32:27 23 discussion yesterday over document
09:32:29 24 ID 71819, which was the "Standards
09:32:32 25 for Pharmacists Providing Services
09:32:34 26 to Licensed Long-Term Care
09:32:36 27 Facilities"?

09:32:38 28 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.

09:32:39 29 MS. MERRIFIELD: And although the
09:32:40 30 witnesses I don't think were asked
09:32:41 31 direct questions about it was
09:32:43 32 referred to in their testimony.

09:32:45 1 So it might make the most sense to
09:32:47 2 enter it as an exhibit, which I
09:32:48 3 believe would be Exhibit number
09:32:49 4 80.
09:32:51 5 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. So
09:32:52 6 do I have a copy of that then?
09:32:55 7 MS. MERRIFIELD: Yes.
09:33:12 8 THE COMMISSIONER: Is that Exhibit
09:33:13 9 80? Is that right, Madam Clerk?
09:33:16 10 THE CLERK: Yes.
09:33:16 11 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay, Exhibit
09:33:16 12 80 then. The "Standards for
09:33:16 13 Pharmacists Providing Services to
09:33:16 14 Licenced Long-Term Care
09:33:16 15 Facilities", effective January 1,
09:33:16 16 2007.
09:33:17 17 EXHIBIT NO. 80: Document entitle
09:33:19 18 standards for Pharmacists Providing
09:33:22 19 Services for Long-Term Care
09:33:24 20 Facilities, dated October 1, 2007.
09:33:29 21 MS. MERRIFIELD: Thank you.
09:33:29 22 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
09:33:30 23 MS. HEWITT: And this morning
09:33:30 24 before we start into any witness
09:33:32 25 evidence we have a Motion that's
09:33:34 26 being brought by the family group.
09:33:37 27 And Mr. Scott, are you speaking to
09:33:39 28 that?
09:33:41 29 MR. SCOTT: Yes.
09:33:46 30 Good morning, Commissioner.
09:33:48 31 THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning.
09:33:59 32 MS. HEWITT: The paper copy of the

09:34:00 1 Notice of Motion, Commissioner.
09:34:02 2 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
09:34:03 3 Thank you very much.
09:34:04 4 MR. SCOTT: Commissioner, the
09:34:04 5 family group are seeking some
09:34:06 6 additional time. I've requested
09:34:07 7 90 minutes in the motion
09:34:10 8 materials, I suspected 60 would be
09:34:13 9 plenty. When I drafted the
09:34:14 10 materials I didn't yet have the
09:34:16 11 time remaining so 90 is what I'd
09:34:21 12 asked for but I suspect 60 would
09:34:23 13 be enough.
09:34:25 14 The three main points I would make
09:34:27 15 in support of our Motion would be
09:34:29 16 that we still have all of the
09:34:31 17 witnesses from St. Elizabeth to be
09:34:32 18 heard, we hope that's Wednesday.
09:34:35 19 And we haven't had any witness from
09:34:36 20 that organization yet so that could
09:34:40 21 take a little bit of time for the
09:34:41 22 family groups to cross-examine
09:34:43 23 them.
09:34:44 24 In addition, there is one more
09:34:46 25 witness I believe for Caressant
09:34:48 26 Care that we'll hear from tomorrow
09:34:51 27 as well and that may take a little
09:34:52 28 bit of time, in excess of our 25 or
09:34:56 29 30 minutes that we have remaining.
09:34:58 30 I believe it's fair to say that the
09:35:00 31 families' group have cross-examined
09:35:03 32 first throughout, which I think

09:35:05 1 means that a lot of the questions
09:35:06 2 that others may have asked have
09:35:09 3 already been asked, so that's
09:35:11 4 substantially reduced the amount of
09:35:12 5 time that other parties would have
09:35:14 6 had to have been at the podium.
09:35:17 7 And I also believe that we've used
09:35:20 8 our time judicially, if you will, I
09:35:23 9 don't think we've wasted any of it.
09:35:26 10 When we started out we were
09:35:28 11 allotted nine hours, and that was
09:35:29 12 just based on some estimates, or
09:35:32 13 best estimates made before we
09:35:35 14 started.
09:35:36 15 But I think under the circumstances
09:35:37 16 an extra 60 minutes would be very
09:35:40 17 helpful for us.
09:35:43 18 THE COMMISSIONER: Does anyone
09:35:44 19 have a comment on Mr. Scott's
09:35:47 20 Motion this morning?
09:35:50 21 MS. HEWITT: Just for your
09:35:51 22 information, Commissioner, we have
09:35:54 23 still more allocated than we have
09:35:55 24 technically time for, but we only
09:35:58 25 have six witnesses left. We hope
09:36:01 26 to get through two, perhaps three
09:36:03 27 today.
09:36:04 28 Everybody has been very judicious,
09:36:07 29 including the family groups, of
09:36:08 30 using their time.
09:36:09 31 And we do have a major client or
09:36:14 32 major portion of our story coming

09:36:16 1 up, which is St. Elizabeth, and
09:36:17 2 Mr. Scott does represent the one
09:36:20 3 victim of St. Elizabeth. So I just
09:36:21 4 wanted you to have that information
09:36:23 5 as well.

09:36:24 6 THE COURT: Thank you. Yeah, I
09:36:25 7 don't have any problem granting
09:36:27 8 you this extra time. I think all
09:36:29 9 the points you make are entirely
09:36:30 10 fair.

09:36:31 11 The cross-examinations by the
09:36:34 12 victims' family have led the way
09:36:38 13 and have been very crisp and to the
09:36:40 14 point and so on.

09:36:42 15 And I also take fully the point that St.
09:36:45 16 Elizabeth, in particular for your group,
09:36:49 17 there needs to be a proper amount of
09:36:51 18 time allowed for you to be able to
09:36:53 19 cross-examine as necessary on that so I
09:36:54 20 don't have any problem.

09:36:56 21 I'm happier to do the 60 minute
09:37:00 22 extension. So I will grant your
09:37:03 23 motion and give you an extra --
09:37:05 24 both obviously, the totality of the
09:37:09 25 family victims 60 minutes.

09:37:15 26 MR. SCOTT: Thank you,
09:37:16 27 Commissioner.

09:37:16 28 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you,
09:37:16 29 Mr. Scott.

09:37:17 30 Go ahead, Ms. Hewitt.

09:37:31 31 MS. HEWITT: I'd like to call the
09:37:32 32 next witness, Dian Shannon.

09:37:36 1 DIAN SHANNON: SWORN
09:37:53 2 EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. HEWITT:
09:38:39 3 Q. Good morning, Ms. Shannon, we
09:38:40 4 have been asking people whether they would
09:38:42 5 prefer to be called by their first name or
09:38:45 6 their formal name so what do you prefer?
09:38:48 7 A. First name is fine, thanks.
09:38:50 8 Q. And do you pronounce it
09:38:51 9 [Dee-Yan] Dian?
09:38:52 10 A. That's correct.
09:38:53 11 Q. Now, you have in front of you
09:38:54 12 I believe an affidavit that you swore in
09:38:57 13 this matter?
09:38:58 14 A. Yes.
09:38:58 15 Q. And if you just turn to page
09:39:00 16 number 18, which is right before tab A, is
09:39:04 17 that your signature?
09:39:05 18 A. It is.
09:39:06 19 Q. Now, I understand that
09:39:08 20 following the swearing of this, there is one
09:39:12 21 correction to be made to one of the
09:39:14 22 exhibits; is that correct?
09:39:16 23 A. Yes.
09:39:16 24 MS. HEWITT: And I believe,
09:39:17 25 Commissioner, it's Exhibit C. We
09:39:21 26 don't have to put it up yet,
09:39:22 27 Amanda, but it's document 72535
09:39:27 28 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
09:39:28 29 BY MS. HEWITT:
09:39:28 30 Q. And, Dian, I understand that
09:39:29 31 under the schedule December 2017, at the
09:39:33 32 bottom of the page, is that to read "1X7.5

09:39:36 1 hrs" at the very bottom for the PSW?

09:39:39 2 A. Yes.

09:39:40 3 Q. Okay. And subject to that

09:39:42 4 correction is there any other corrections

09:39:44 5 you'd like to make at this time?

09:39:46 6 A. Um, I think there was a

09:39:50 7 correction about period of time when I left.

09:39:54 8 Q. Yes, that was --

09:39:55 9 A. And that's already been

09:39:57 10 corrected.

09:39:58 11 Q. That's already been

09:39:59 12 corrected?

09:40:01 13 A. Then there are no other

09:40:02 14 corrections.

09:40:02 15 Q. We're good to go on that one.

09:40:02 16 Thank you. I'd like to make this

09:40:04 17 the next exhibit?

09:40:06 18 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. So

09:40:06 19 the affidavit of Dian Shannon is

09:40:09 20 Exhibit 81 in these proceedings.

09:40:11 21 EXHIBIT NO. 81: Affidavit of Dian

09:40:14 22 Shannon.

09:40:15 23 MS. HEWITT: Thank you,

09:40:16 24 Commissioner.

09:40:17 25 BY MS. HEWITT:

09:40:17 26 Q. Now, Dian, I understand that

09:40:17 27 you were with Revera between 1989 and 2016?

09:40:21 28 A. Yes.

09:40:21 29 Q. And you received your

09:40:22 30 administrator qualifications in 2004?

09:40:25 31 A. Yes.

09:40:26 32 Q. And you went to Telfer Place

09:40:27 1
09:40:28 2
09:40:29 3
09:40:31 4
09:40:32 5
09:40:35 6
09:40:37 7
09:40:39 8
09:40:41 9
09:40:43 10
09:40:46 11
09:40:47 12
09:40:49 13
09:40:51 14
09:40:54 15
09:40:56 16
09:41:00 17
09:41:03 18
09:41:05 19
09:41:09 20
09:41:13 21
09:41:16 22
09:41:18 23
09:41:20 24
09:41:23 25
09:41:23 26
09:41:27 27
09:41:30 28
09:41:30 29
09:41:37 30
09:41:44 31
09:41:46 32

in 2011?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And what was your position at Telfer Place?

A. I was the Executive Director.

Q. And we've heard within these proceedings the word "administrator" being used. Is that similar to the executive director? Is it the same thing?

A. It's the same thing.

Q. And you're not a nurse?

A. I'm not a nurse.

Q. Can you just take a couple of minutes to describe Telfer Place for us?

A. Telfer Place is a multi-level retirement community. It consists of four different levels of accommodation. From the most independent, which would be senior's apartments, then it had independent living suites for elders, assisted living and long-term care.

Q. And so is it fair to say that people could graduate from one to the other as their care needs increased?

A. Yes.

Q. And what were your duties as Executive Director in the long-term care setting?

A. So in long-term care I was in charge of the overall operation for long-term care. I had to make sure that we were meeting regulatory standards from our

09:41:49 1 external stakeholders, including Ministry of
09:41:50 2 Health, Public Health Unit, Fire Department,
09:41:53 3 et cetera.

09:41:53 4 Responsible for day-to-day
09:41:59 5 operations. Making sure that the management
09:42:01 6 team was responsible; the front line staff
09:42:05 7 were doing their job appropriately and well;
09:42:07 8 maintaining documentation on identified, for
09:42:12 9 example, risk indicators, quality control or
09:42:21 10 quality improvement measures. Basically
09:42:25 11 making sure that the residents had a safe,
09:42:26 12 comfortable place to live request staff that
09:42:33 13 cared about them.

09:42:34 14 Q. And did you split any of your
09:42:35 15 time between long-term care and the other
09:42:37 16 facets of Telfer Place?

09:42:39 17 A. I did.

09:42:39 18 Q. And how did you split your
09:42:40 19 time?

09:42:41 20 A. Three days -- the equivalent
09:42:43 21 of three days a week was to be devoted to
09:42:45 22 long-term care, and that's under the Act.

09:42:51 23 Q. The Long-Term Care Homes Act
09:42:51 24 2007?

09:42:53 25 A. Yes, yes.

09:42:54 26 Q. And that, as I understand it,
09:42:55 27 was implemented in 2010; is that your
09:42:58 28 understanding?

09:42:59 29 A. Yes.

09:42:59 30 Q. And did you get any training,
09:43:03 31 specific training on the Act and the
09:43:04 32 interpretation of the regulations?

09:43:06 1 A. We would periodically have
09:43:08 2 education that was provided through Revera.
09:43:14 3 I had -- when I went through my
09:43:18 4 course to become an administrator we did look
09:43:20 5 at the provincial requirements and
09:43:23 6 regulations at that point.
09:43:25 7 Q. Would that have been under
09:43:26 8 the Nursing Homes Act at that point in time?
09:43:28 9 A. The old Nursing Homes Act.
09:43:30 10 Q. And you talked about
09:43:31 11 management, what would be the management in
09:43:33 12 the long-term care section of Telfer Place?
09:43:36 13 A. Food Service Manager,
09:43:38 14 Director Of Care, Associate Director of
09:43:39 15 Care, Program or Activities Manager. There
09:43:46 16 could be Restorative Care Manager, there
09:43:49 17 could be a Resident Services Co-ordinator
09:43:54 18 who provided support for residents.
09:43:56 19 Q. And as of 2015 were any of
09:43:58 20 those positions filled by Registered Nurses?
09:44:01 21 A. The Director of care, the
09:44:02 22 Associate Director of Care.
09:44:04 23 Q. And the Director of Care was
09:44:06 24 who?
09:44:06 25 A. Sherri Toleff.
09:44:08 26 Q. And the Associate Director of
09:44:08 27 Care?
09:44:10 28 A. Lindsay Astley.
09:44:16 29 Q. And how old is Telfer Place?
09:44:18 30 A. It's about 40 years old.
09:44:20 31 Part of it is 35, part of it is 40.
09:44:25 32 Q. And does it have a

09:44:26 1 combination of room size in terms of
09:44:28 2 private, semi-private and ward rooms?
09:44:31 3 A. Yes, it has all three.
09:44:33 4 Q. And now I'm talking
09:44:34 5 specifically about the long-term care side?
09:44:37 6 A. Long term, yes.
09:44:38 7 Q. And it has 45 beds?
09:44:40 8 A. Correct.
09:44:40 9 Q. That we've heard formerly.
09:44:42 10 And is that -- we've heard from a
09:44:45 11 another -- a couple of different homes that
09:44:46 12 they had per resident area 32 beds. And so
09:44:50 13 is there a difference then between Telfer
09:44:52 14 Place and places such as Caressant Care,
09:44:56 15 Meadow Park?
09:44:58 16 A. Depending on the age of the
09:44:59 17 home when it was first constructed. Prior
09:45:01 18 to 2002 -- I'm not sure if it was in about
09:45:05 19 2000 new design standards came out. New
09:45:09 20 beds were put into the long-term care. So
09:45:13 21 those new beds are -- those are called "new
09:45:16 22 builds" and they are "A" classification
09:45:20 23 beds. Telfer Place was a "C"
09:45:22 24 classification.
09:45:23 25 Q. And what did that mean?
09:45:24 26 A. It meant that the design
09:45:28 27 standards for the time, when Telfer Place
09:45:32 28 was built, that we were still -- we were
09:45:36 29 still operating with those same old designs
09:45:38 30 as opposed to the new designs.
09:45:40 31 There was a plan from the Ministry
09:45:43 32 of Health that at a certain point all homes

09:45:46 1 would have to be upgraded to "A"
09:45:49 2 qualifications I believe.

09:45:51 3 Q. And has that come and gone or
09:45:53 4 is that still to be reached?

09:45:55 5 A. Well, there's still homes
09:45:56 6 operating that are C builds so...

09:45:58 7 Q. And own of the things that we
09:45:59 8 noticed or -- in Caressant Care there are
09:46:04 9 narrower hallways in the older sections?

09:46:09 10 A. The entire design is
09:46:10 11 different. For example, in the new -- in
09:46:13 12 the new builds a ward room or a basic room,
09:46:17 13 which in the old homes would have three or
09:46:19 14 four beds in it, now have a maximum of two,
09:46:21 15 and sometimes they're single beds. The
09:46:25 16 hallways are wider, often they are carpeted.
09:46:28 17 They have special odour management systems
09:46:31 18 in place; they're brighter, much more
09:46:40 19 attractive.

09:46:42 20 Q. And I'm sorry, Ms. McAleer, I
09:46:42 21 just referred to Caressant Care because it
09:46:44 22 had an older section and a newer section as
09:46:46 23 well.

09:46:46 24 Now, if we can look at Exhibit B to
09:46:48 25 your affidavit, Amanda, which is document
09:46:51 26 number 72533? And do you recognize this
09:47:07 27 document?

09:47:07 28 A. Yes.

09:47:09 29 Q. And is this the floor plan
09:47:10 30 for the long-term care section of Telfer
09:47:13 31 Place?

09:47:14 32 A. Yes, it is.

09:47:15 1 Q. And so the -- where would the
09:47:18 2 nurses station be located?

09:47:19 3 A. The nurses station is in the
09:47:22 4 centre area.

09:47:28 5 Q. We see where the medication
09:47:29 6 room is.

09:47:30 7 A. Yes. You see where it says
09:47:32 8 "Emergency Exit Main Door" when you come
09:47:36 9 in --

09:47:36 10 Q. Yes.

09:47:37 11 A. -- and you're heading down --
09:47:37 12 straight ahead down the corridor the nurses
09:47:40 13 desk is right along that wall to the right.

09:47:44 14 Q. All right. And is it --

09:47:46 15 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry, can we
09:47:47 16 just highlight it or something?
09:47:48 17 I'm not sure I follow.

09:47:50 18 BY MS. HEWITT:

09:47:50 19 Q. So down at the bottom you
09:47:51 20 start at is the Emergency Exit Main Door?

09:47:53 21 A. Yes, so you come in.

09:47:55 22 Q. And you come up the hallway?

09:47:56 23 A. Sorry. I'm sorry, my eyes
09:47:59 24 aren't that great to see where your little
09:48:00 25 cursor is. Right there. So the nurses
09:48:06 26 desks is against that first wall on the
09:48:09 27 right-hand side. Correct.

09:48:13 28 Q. Have we got it now
09:48:14 29 highlighted?

09:48:15 30 A. That's it.

09:48:17 31 Q. And there's one medication
09:48:18 32 room?

09:48:18 1 A. There is one medication room
09:48:19 2 and it's indicated on the map with an arrow.

09:48:23 3 Q. And is there a chart room as
09:48:25 4 well?

09:48:26 5 A. Immediately to left of the
09:48:27 6 medication room.

09:48:27 7 Q. So that other small room?

09:48:29 8 A. That's right.

09:48:29 9 Q. And are both those rooms
09:48:31 10 locked?

09:48:32 11 A. Yes.

09:48:32 12 Q. And who would have the key to
09:48:34 13 the medication room and the chart room?

09:48:36 14 A. Only the Registered Nurse
09:48:38 15 would have the key to the medication room,
09:48:41 16 the nurse who's on duty. And the charting
09:48:45 17 room when I left we had installed a
09:48:48 18 combination lock on the door.

09:48:50 19 Q. And who had the combination?

09:48:53 20 A. People who needed to go into
09:48:55 21 that room to do documentation. So the
09:48:58 22 nurses would have it, the Director of Care,
09:49:00 23 the ADOC, the Dietician would have it, for
09:49:08 24 example.

09:49:09 25 Q. Would the PSWs be entitled to
09:49:11 26 go into that room.

09:49:13 27 A. PSWs did not do documentation
09:49:16 28 in there so no.

09:49:18 29 Q. And where would the
09:49:19 30 medications cart or carts be located if not
09:49:22 31 in use?

09:49:22 32 A. They would be in the

09:49:24 1
09:49:25 2
09:49:26 3
09:49:27 4
09:49:30 5
09:49:33 6
09:49:33 7
09:49:35 8
09:49:37 9
09:49:39 10
09:49:41 11
09:49:44 12
09:49:46 13
09:49:47 14
09:49:49 15
09:49:53 16
09:49:56 17
09:49:57 18
09:49:59 19
09:50:01 20
09:50:03 21
09:50:06 22
09:50:08 23
09:50:13 24
09:50:15 25
09:50:16 26
09:50:18 27
09:50:19 28
09:50:30 29
09:50:33 30
09:50:36 31
09:50:39 32

medication room.

Q. So, again, only accessible by registered staff?

A. Correct. By the registered staff person who was working who had the key.

Q. And those keys would be transferred over at shift change?

A. Yes.

Q. And we heard that there's no window that looks into the medication room; is that correct, from your recollection?

A. Correct.

Q. And at the time that you were there were you aware as to whether there was any surveillance within Telfer Place?

A. Yes, we had closed circuit TV cameras.

Q. And were they recording?

A. Yes, they recorded. We had 16 cameras, they monitored -- sorry, you didn't ask that.

Q. I will next though. So you had 16 closed circuit television cameras?

A. Yes.

Q. And where were they located?

A. They were located at the building exits and entrances. Sorry, let me restate that. If it was an exit/entrance combined that's where they were stationed that and that was all around Telfer Place.

They were also located -- there was

09:50:40 1 one located above the nurses desk so that you
09:50:43 2 could generally see down the hallway. You
09:50:46 3 couldn't see all the way down the hallway but
09:50:49 4 you could see sort of enough to track.

09:50:53 5 Q. And so when you say that they
09:50:56 6 were around the exits and entrances that
09:50:58 7 wouldn't be not only the long-term care but
09:51:00 8 the other entrances to the other phases of
09:51:03 9 Telfer Place?

09:51:04 10 A. That's right.

09:51:04 11 Q. And the one that you
09:51:05 12 indicated was by the nurse's desk. Would it
09:51:08 13 actually be surveilling what the nurse is
09:51:10 14 doing or surveilling the hallways?

09:51:14 15 A. It had a -- almost 180-degree
09:51:19 16 view or close to that. So it was higher on
09:51:24 17 the -- quite high on the wall above the
09:51:27 18 nurses desk so you couldn't see what they
09:51:31 19 were doing but you could see people moving
09:51:33 20 around the nurses desk, and down both
09:51:35 21 hallways, and a little bit of a view into
09:51:37 22 the lounge which is sort of kitty corner to
09:51:39 23 the nurses desk.

09:51:42 24 Q. And in respect of that one
09:51:45 25 that was by the nurses desk could you see
09:51:47 26 into the medication room from that camera?

09:51:50 27 A. No.

09:52:01 28 Q. And did you have those
09:52:02 29 cameras in place when the offences became
09:52:06 30 known in late 2016?

09:52:07 31 A. Yes, they were in place at
09:52:09 32 that time.

09:52:09 1 Q. And did the police come to
09:52:11 2 determine whether or not there was any
09:52:12 3 footage on those cameras that was relevant
09:52:14 4 to the offences?

09:52:15 5 A. I wasn't at Telfer Place at
09:52:17 6 that point.

09:52:21 7 Q. Do you know whether or not
09:52:22 8 those cameras actually had a memory stored
09:52:25 9 on them?

09:52:25 10 A. They would have a memory.
09:52:26 11 I'm trying to think if it was -- I believe
09:52:29 12 it was a 30-day memory. We had requested
09:52:33 13 that it record longer. Or, sorry, that it
09:52:39 14 hold the recording longer.

09:52:41 15 Q. When did you make that
09:52:42 16 request?

09:52:42 17 A. I'm sorry, I don't remember
09:52:44 18 the exact date.

09:52:46 19 Q. And do you know whether that
09:52:47 20 was ever changed to beyond 30 days?

09:52:50 21 A. Yes. It was a matter of
09:52:51 22 having the correct memory card or memory
09:52:55 23 chip for it.

09:52:56 24 Q. Okay. And do you know how
09:52:57 25 long it then began to record memory?

09:53:00 26 A. Well, it would hold the
09:53:02 27 memory for 30 days.

09:53:03 28 Q. Okay. So that was the length
09:53:05 29 of time?

09:53:06 30 A. That's right.

09:53:06 31 Q. The maximum?

09:53:07 32 A. I think prior to that it was

09:53:09 1
09:53:10 2
09:53:12 3
09:53:12 4
09:53:20 5
09:53:21 6
09:53:23 7
09:53:26 8
09:53:41 9
09:53:44 10
09:53:54 11
09:53:59 12
09:53:59 13
09:54:01 14
09:54:03 15
09:54:06 16
09:54:10 17
09:54:13 18
09:54:13 19
09:54:14 20
09:54:17 21
09:54:18 22
09:54:19 23
09:54:19 24
09:54:23 25
09:54:24 26
09:54:24 27
09:54:28 28
09:54:32 29
09:54:35 30
09:54:43 31
09:54:45 32

about one week.

Q. And then would it record over itself?

A. Yes.

Q. Thank you.

Now, if we can look at tab number C, Exhibit number C of your affidavit then, and that is document number 72535. And I understand this to be the staffing levels of Telfer Place from September onwards to April of 2018; is that your understanding?

A. Yes.

Q. And it identifies that in September of 2015, which is the timing of Elizabeth Wettlaufer's offence towards Ms. Towler that on each shift you had a Registered Nurse; is that correct?

A. Correct.

Q. And on the day shift there would be some assistance from an RPN on certain days of the week?

A. Yes.

Q. But no other registered staff on evenings or nights other than the Registered Nurse?

A. That's correct.

Q. Okay. And did that -- it appears that that stayed the same in terms of the evening and the night shift until December of 2017? And you were gone by then; is that correct.

A. That's correct.

09:54:45 1 Q. But the time that you were
09:54:47 2 there, which was until approximately July of
09:54:48 3 2016, that was the staffing levels; is that
09:54:49 4 correct?

09:54:50 5 A. Yes.

09:54:55 6 Q. And so what were the hours of
09:55:00 7 work for each of the shifts? Do you
09:55:03 8 remember what the hours of work were for day
09:55:06 9 shift?

09:55:06 10 A. They used -- when I first
09:55:08 11 came they were doing 6:00 to 2:00, and then
09:55:11 12 the afternoon shift was 2 o'clock to 10
09:55:12 13 o'clock, and then it was 10 o'clock to 6
09:55:15 14 o'clock in the morning. And it changed at
09:55:18 15 one point so that it was 7:00 to 3:00, 3:00
09:55:22 16 to 11:00 and 11:00 to 7:00.

09:55:32 17 Q. And during the evening
09:55:33 18 shift -- so when you were there, and I
09:55:36 19 believe this is within 2015, during the 2:00
09:55:39 20 to 10:00 shift would there be any management
09:55:43 21 staff present?

09:55:44 22 A. On a Monday through Friday
09:55:46 23 there would typically be -- the Director of
09:55:49 24 Care was there until 4 o'clock, perhaps 5
09:55:53 25 o'clock, depending on what time she started
09:55:55 26 in the morning. And as the Executive
09:56:01 27 Director I was typically there until 6
09:56:04 28 o'clock in the evening.

09:56:07 29 Q. Now, you did indicate that
09:56:07 30 you devoted approximately three days a week
09:56:09 31 to the long-term care side. Did you
09:56:12 32 physically have offices in different

09:56:14 1 locations in Telfer Place?

09:56:16 2 A. My office was outside of
09:56:17 3 long-term care but adjacent to it. The
09:56:24 4 Director of Care's office was in long-term
09:56:26 5 care.

09:56:28 6 Q. So when you were devoting
09:56:29 7 your time to long-term care you're devoting
09:56:33 8 your -- you're not spending those three days
09:56:36 9 physically, potentially, within the
09:56:38 10 long-term care section?

09:56:39 11 A. Correct.

09:56:44 12 Q. And were they three specific
09:56:46 13 days devoted to long-term care or just a
09:56:49 14 total of three days a week?

09:56:50 15 A. A total of three days.

09:57:03 16 Q. And any other members of
09:57:04 17 management present past approximately 5:00
09:57:07 18 p.m. on the evening shift during the
09:57:07 19 weekdays?

09:57:08 20 A. Periodically the Food Service
09:57:09 21 Manager would be on site.

09:57:17 22 Q. And how about weekends? Any
09:57:18 23 presence of management staff on weekends?

09:57:20 24 A. There -- periodically
09:57:24 25 managers would be in on the weekend
09:57:27 26 depending on what their schedule was and
09:57:28 27 what they were doing, if they had a specific
09:57:32 28 task to complete on the weekend.

09:57:34 29 Q. So they wouldn't be scheduled
09:57:36 30 to work they would sporadically come in to
09:57:39 31 do work; is that fair?

09:57:40 32 A. Correct.

09:57:41 1 Q. So in terms of staff in
09:57:42 2 charge of PSWs and in charge of direct care,
09:57:46 3 is it fair to say that after 5:00 p.m.
09:57:48 4 during weekdays, and most times on the
09:57:50 5 weekends, it would be the Registered Nurse
09:57:52 6 in charge of the long-term care section?

09:57:55 7 A. That's correct. We would
09:57:57 8 have a manager on call.

09:57:59 9 Q. And would the manager on call
09:58:01 10 be a Registered Nurse at all times?

09:58:04 11 A. The manager on call -- we
09:58:05 12 rotated the duty of who would be the manager
09:58:08 13 on call. The Director of Care was deemed to
09:58:11 14 always be on call for long-term care.

09:58:22 15 Q. Now, just talk a bit about
09:58:24 16 mandatory training. As I understand the
09:58:27 17 evidence then the PSWs would report directly
09:58:30 18 to the Registered Nurse; is that correct?

09:58:32 19 A. Correct.

09:58:32 20 Q. And would your staff get
09:58:34 21 training on the mandatory reporting under
09:58:38 22 the Long-Term Care Act on abuse, neglect and
09:58:42 23 whistle blowing?

09:58:43 24 A. Yes. They had annual
09:58:44 25 training on it and if they were a new staff
09:58:47 26 person it was covered during orientation,
09:58:49 27 and as well we had posters in the home that
09:58:52 28 reminded the staff.

09:58:53 29 Q. And who was responsible to
09:58:55 30 make sure that that training took place?

09:58:57 31 A. The designated staff
09:58:58 32 educator.

09:59:00 1 Q. And in 2015, 2016 do you know
09:59:03 2 who that was?

09:59:04 3 A. 2016 it became -- Sherri
09:59:12 4 Toleff picked it up as an extra day per
09:59:15 5 week.

09:59:15 6 Q. And prior to 2016?

09:59:17 7 A. It was Joanne Forest.

09:59:25 8 Q. Do you know -- would the
09:59:27 9 staff educator be responsible for training
09:59:29 10 and familiarizing the staff with the
09:59:31 11 medication policies within the home?

09:59:33 12 A. Any new policies that were
09:59:36 13 released that were related to long-term care
09:59:39 14 for the nursing would go to the Director of
09:59:40 15 Care, and that would be the Director of
09:59:42 16 Care's responsibility for that.

09:59:54 17 Q. We've heard from two staff so
09:59:58 18 far within this hearing, Dianne Beauregard
10:00:05 19 and Tracy Raney. You're familiar with both
10:00:08 20 of those staff?

10:00:09 21 A. Yes.

10:00:10 22 Q. Both long-term, seasoned
10:00:10 23 staff?

10:00:11 24 A. Yes.

10:00:11 25 Q. Both of them indicated, and I
10:00:11 26 won't take you to it, because I'll refer to
10:00:12 27 it to Ms. Toleff, but both of them indicated
10:00:14 28 that in respect to a high-alert medication
10:00:16 29 policy they had not seen that policy within
10:00:21 30 their time at Telfer Place.

10:00:24 31 And do you have any information as
10:00:26 32 to what controls were in place to make sure

10:00:29 1 that the staff were aware of the policies
10:00:33 2 that were being rolled out by Revera?

10:00:36 3 A. The process that Sherri had
10:00:40 4 adopted was she would -- Sherri Toleff, the
10:00:44 5 Director of Care, is she would bring
10:00:48 6 information on new policies to staff
10:00:50 7 meetings; if staff weren't able to attend
10:00:53 8 those meetings then she would share them at
10:00:55 9 shift change on occasion. Staff would be
10:00:59 10 notified of the policy and they, staff, were
10:01:03 11 to sign off on the policy that they had read
10:01:06 12 and understood it.

10:01:10 13 Q. We'll hear perhaps some more
10:01:13 14 of that from Ms. Toleff.

10:01:15 15 We also heard from Ms. Beauregard
10:01:18 16 that in 2015 and 2016 on the night shift it
10:01:20 17 would only be her and one PSW; is that your
10:01:24 18 recollection?

10:01:24 19 A. That's correct.

10:01:25 20 Q. And that she would physically
10:01:26 21 be assisting the PSW in terms of
10:01:29 22 transferring, toileting, continence change,
10:01:32 23 repositioning, is that --

10:01:34 24 A. That's correct.

10:01:35 25 Q. That would be part of the
10:01:35 26 Registered Nurse's job?

10:01:39 27 A. That's right.

10:01:39 28 Q. And she indicated that it was
10:01:40 29 a physically demanding position?

10:01:42 30 A. Oh yes.

10:01:43 31 Q. And from your experience was
10:01:45 32 that unusual within the long-term care

1 sector to have an RN be participating with a
2 PSW in that type of care?

3 A. If you have a smaller,
4 long-term care home then the nurse does get
5 involved with that element of care.

6 Q. And in your experience at
7 Telfer Place did you see a change in the
8 acuity level of the residents?

9 A. Over time yes.

10 Q. And what type of changes
11 would you have seen?

12 A. Residents coming to us were
13 frailer. Residents coming to us were people
14 who could not be managed in the community
15 any longer with the existing resources.
16 They typically were in crisis when they came
17 to us, frequently from the hospital.
18 Because they were in the -- the hospital
19 needed to discharge people so they could
20 open up those beds for other people in the
21 community. So we would see people who were
22 not only very frail and elderly but who had
23 a lot of dementia.

24 And then we could see as well a
25 number of people coming to us who were -- you
26 would not normally see in long-term care
27 historically. I've been in long-term care 27
28 years so I've seen a fairly significant
29 shift.

30 So people who require 24 hour
31 supervision, and often in a -- an environment
32 where somebody handled their medications for

10:03:16 1 them, and in an environment that they could
10:03:19 2 afford.

10:03:21 3 THE COMMISSIONER: I'm sorry, I
10:03:21 4 didn't hear the last word.

10:03:24 5 THE WITNESS: And afford.

10:03:25 6 THE COMMISSIONER: Afford.

10:03:26 7 THE WITNESS: So in long-term care
10:03:28 8 everyone can afford a basic
10:03:30 9 accommodation room.

10:03:31 10 So you would see people who would

10:03:35 11 come to us where their primary

10:03:38 12 diagnosis may be alcoholism and

10:03:40 13 mental illness and then further

10:03:42 14 diagnoses might be renal failure,

10:03:47 15 it might be poorly-managed

10:03:50 16 diabetes, post-stroke.

10:03:54 17 Sometimes they lived on the street,

10:03:56 18 got sick, went into the hospital

10:03:57 19 and there's no place else for them

10:03:59 20 to go but long-term care.

10:04:01 21 BY MS. HEWITT:

10:04:03 22 Q. And with that did the
10:04:05 23 physical demands of the positions increase?

10:04:08 24 A. Oh, we were getting people

10:04:10 25 who were so heavy care that it was

10:04:19 26 significant. Long-term care homes now see

10:04:22 27 bariatric clients that weigh 500 pounds.

10:04:27 28 Very difficult to provided adequate care for

10:04:31 29 people when you don't have a long-term care

10:04:33 30 home that was designed or built to handle

10:04:36 31 folks that were so different.

10:04:37 32 Q. And was there an increase in

1 type of mechanics that you would require
2 within Telfer Place in terms of lifts, et
3 cetera?

4 A. You required -- well, you
5 required mechanical lifts if you were moving
6 people who were unable to weight-bear. You
7 could have quite a few lifts if you needed
8 them, but you still needed two people to
9 operate every lift. So there would be very
10 little point in having eight lifts because
11 you don't have 16 people at any time, any
12 given moment to operate them.

13 Q. In terms of your staffing
14 levels?

15 A. In terms of staffing levels.

16 Q. Now, were your -- was your
17 funding based on the -- what we've heard
18 about the "case mix index" that result from
19 the RAI/MDS?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And you would get funding
22 through your nursing and personal care
23 envelope?

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. And did you spend all that
26 envelope every year on staff?

27 A. Oh, we spent the envelope
28 every year, yes.

29 Q. And were you constrained in
30 any way by the fact that you had to have an
31 RN on shift 24 hours?

32 A. I don't understand what you

10:05:51
10:05:53
10:05:53
10:05:55
10:05:56
10:05:58
10:06:00
10:06:03
10:06:06
10:06:08
10:06:10
10:06:11
10:06:14
10:06:17
10:06:20
10:06:24
10:06:25
10:06:33
10:06:34
10:06:37
10:06:43
10:06:43
10:06:45
10:06:45
10:06:46
10:06:47
10:06:50
10:06:51
10:06:53
10:06:55
10:06:59
10:07:01

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

mean by "constrained".

Q. You were required to have a Registered Nurse on shift, correct?

A. Yes.

Q. And the funding for the Registered Nurse would that be more or less than funding for an RPN?

A. It's more.

Q. And so if that was more flexible, if that requirement was more flexible would you be able to provide more care? More hands-on care?

A. Um, if you elected not to have an RN, and you were allowed to operate on a full-time basis with an RPN then, yes, you would have cost savings. That was not an option.

Q. We heard that in 2015 and '16 Telfer Place was using agency staff; is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. And one of those agencies was Lifeguard?

A. Yes.

Q. And on what basis would Telfer Place be using agency staff?

A. We would use an agency staff person if there was no way we could cover a registered staff shift, and we couldn't bring in an RPN with an RN on call, one of our own RPNs.

Q. And as I understand it there

1 were regulations surrounding the use of
2 agency nurses; is that correct?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And what was your
5 understanding of the regulation?

6 A. You were to use an agency
7 nurse only in an emergency.

8 Q. And from your perspective is
9 that the way that Telfer Place operated in
10 terms of only using in cases of emergency?

11 A. I would say that we used them
12 because we urgently needed to have a nurse
13 who would cover. It might not meet that
14 same definition of emergency but we were
15 still required to have a nurse.

16 Q. And why was there a need as
17 of 2015 to use agency nurses?

18 A. We were really struggling
19 with our nursing compliment in the fact that
20 we had one of our night nurses off on
21 long-term illness; we had had another nurse
22 during that period of time who had resigned,
23 and she worked nights as well; we had
24 another nurse who was on long-term medical
25 leave as well that she was just getting
26 ready to come back but couldn't work a shift
27 independently yet because of her mobility.

28 So in a very short period of time
29 we lost several nurses. And it was
30 challenging to recruit nurses.

31 Q. And what factors, from your
32 experience, made it challenging to recruit

nurses to Telfer Place?

A. Um, we're a rural location so you'll find more nurses available in larger Metropolitan areas; and people didn't want to drive 45 minutes or an hour to come to work as a nurse, that was one of them.

Second part of it was hospitals were also hiring. Hospitals paid higher wages. A lot of people -- a lot of nurses who came to us found that long-term care work was much more demanding than they anticipated.

Q. Would this be nurses that hadn't had previous experience in long-term care?

A. Yes.

Q. And Telfer Place is in Paris?

A. In Paris.

Q. Ontario.

A. Ontario.

Q. Any other factors, from your perspective, Dian, in terms -- that made it difficult in or around that time to recruit nurses?

A. A lot of nurses don't want to work nights all the time either. It's a lifestyle piece if they have children.

Q. And the nurse that went on long-term -- that went on leave, the night nurse, was she strictly a night nurse?

A. She worked -- she would work different shifts for us but she preferred

10:10:10 1 nights. So while she was -- I'm sorry.

10:10:14 2 Q. No, go ahead.

10:10:16 3 A. While she was off the
10:10:17 4 full-time night line opened up. She was the
10:10:20 5 part-time night line so she applied for the
10:10:23 6 full-time night line, although she had no
10:10:27 7 idea when she would be able to return. So
10:10:30 8 we had both our full-time and our part-time,
10:10:32 9 in essence our entire night line was empty.

10:10:35 10 We're a small home. We didn't have
10:10:37 11 that many nurses that could plug in an extra
10:10:41 12 14 shifts in a pay period.

10:10:43 13 Q. And did you have casual and
10:10:45 14 part-time nurses that you would attempt to
10:10:48 15 pull from?

10:10:48 16 A. We would, yeah.

10:10:50 17 Q. And in that point in time why
10:10:53 18 couldn't you simply hire more part-time or
10:10:56 19 casual nurses?

10:10:57 20 A. We tried. Yes, we did try.

10:11:00 21 Q. And in terms of this
10:11:02 22 difficulty in recruiting nurses was that
10:11:05 23 simply in or around 2015 or 2016 or was that
10:11:08 24 an ongoing situation?

10:11:09 25 A. It's always challenging to
10:11:12 26 find long-term care nurses. At this point
10:11:15 27 in time it seemed much harder I think
10:11:25 28 because we had two night lines that --
10:11:28 29 every, every shift on nights was wide open
10:11:30 30 at that point with the combination of a
10:11:33 31 nurse departing and a nurse on leave.

10:11:36 32 Q. All right. And how did

10:11:38 1 Lifeguard get involved? Did they come to
10:11:41 2 you or did you go to Lifeguard?

10:11:44 3 A. Oh, I'm sorry, I don't recall
10:11:45 4 how that connection was made.

10:11:47 5 Q. We do have a contract that
10:11:48 6 was executed in July of 2015. If we can
10:11:54 7 turn tab Exhibit D of your affidavit and
10:11:58 8 document number 24136? Do you see that
10:12:12 9 document?

10:12:12 10 A. I do.

10:12:12 11 Q. And is that your signature
10:12:14 12 on -- when it gets up here. Just a second.
10:12:32 13 Is that your signature?

10:12:33 14 A. It is.

10:12:33 15 Q. Now we know Telfer Place was
10:12:35 16 using Lifeguard staff before July of 2015.
10:12:37 17 Are you aware as to whether there was any
10:12:39 18 earlier contract signed between the parties?

10:12:42 19 A. Yes, we would have had an
10:12:43 20 earlier contract.

10:12:45 21 Q. And do you know -- because
10:12:46 22 neither Telfer Place nor Lifeguard were able
10:12:49 23 to locate that. Do you know where that
10:12:52 24 particular contract would have gone?

10:12:53 25 A. I don't know where it went
10:12:54 26 to, no.

10:12:56 27 Q. Now, this form of contract
10:12:57 28 was this something that Lifeguard produced
10:13:00 29 or was it something drafted by Telfer Place?

10:13:04 30 A. This was provided by
10:13:05 31 Lifeguard.

10:13:05 32 Q. Did you vet this document

1 with anybody at head office?

2 A. I don't recall if I did or
3 not. We didn't have a standard contract for
4 agencies for Revera at that time.

5 Q. And you indicate in your
6 affidavit that shortly before you left they
7 did roll out a standard contract; is that
8 correct?

9 A. They rolled out -- yes.

10 Q. And that would have been at
11 some point before July of 2016?

12 A. I believe it was in June.

13 Q. But at the time you -- did
14 you ask for any changes to be made in the
15 template that was provided to you by
16 Lifeguard?

17 A. I don't recall that I asked
18 for any changes.

19 Q. All right. And this
20 identifies that the services Lifeguard are
21 to provide are:

22 "The services of professional
23 healthcare staff, including
24 Registered Nurses and Registered
25 Practical Nurses, and when
26 requested, P.S.W.'s within the set
27 rate schedule as attached[...]All
28 staff provided by The Company will
29 be in Good Standing with the
30 College of Nurses where applicable,
31 and have a valid registration
32 certificate."

1 And then:

2 "[...]The Company would submit,
3 upon request, proof of WSIB and
4 liability insurance[...]"

5 Is that your recollection of the
6 services that they were to provide to you?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And I did not see within this
9 particular agreement any requirement for
10 them to provide you with any type of resume
11 for the staff, reference checks, or criminal
12 checks and vulnerable sector checks. Was
13 that part of your agreement with Lifeguard?

14 A. Well, I'm surprised that I
15 missed that the police check, vulnerable
16 sector police check wasn't in there, quite
17 frankly, because that was very important to
18 us.

19 We would not have asked for that
20 staff person's resume. I'm sorry, you said
21 something else.

22 Q. Not that's fine.

23 A. Resume, police check and --

24 Q. So you wouldn't have asked
25 for the resume?

26 A. And references. And we
27 wouldn't have asked for the references.

28 Q. And so is it fair then to say
29 that you were relying on Lifeguard to do all
30 the -- to vet references and to obtain a
31 resume?

32 A. Absolutely.

1 Q. But you didn't require them
2 to show you any proof that they'd actually
3 done that?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Had you heard of Lifeguard
6 before you entered into this contract?

7 A. I don't remember. I'm so
8 sorry.

9 Q. Did you meet with -- we've
10 heard that the president of Lifeguard was
11 Ms. Wilmot-Smith. Did you meet with her
12 before entering into a contract to obtain
13 her staff?

14 A. I recall meeting with her in
15 my office.

16 Q. And throughout that meeting
17 did you inquire as to how the company
18 started, and what processes were in place,
19 and internal controls were in place that
20 would make sure that you got qualified,
21 experienced staff?

22 A. I don't recall the content of
23 the discussion.

24 Q. And at the time I understand
25 that Revera had an external agency service
26 provider policy? Are you aware of that?

27 A. Yes.

28 Q. And that's at tab number E,
29 document number 25535.

30 I thought it was here,
31 Commissioner.

32 This is a document dated April

10:17:19 1 2011, revised August 2012; do you see that?

10:17:24 2 THE COMMISSIONER: Maybe tab I.

10:17:35 3 BY MS. HEWITT:

10:17:35 4 Q. Yes, tab I.

10:17:37 5 Thank you Commissioner.

10:17:38 6 Now, were you familiar with this
10:17:40 7 particular document?

10:17:41 8 A. Yes.

10:17:43 9 Q. If we go to the second page
10:17:45 10 of that document under "National Operating
10:17:48 11 Procedure" it says:

10:17:53 12 "The Home will maintain a list of
10:17:56 13 alternate external service provider
10:17:58 14 agency within their respective
10:18:00 15 communities that meet Revera's
10:18:02 16 standard. The agency must provide
10:18:04 17 evidence of the following
10:18:05 18 requirements:"

10:18:05 19 And one of those requirements is the criminal
10:18:08 20 record check. It states:

10:18:09 21 "A process is in place to ensure
10:18:11 22 that all employees assigned to a
10:18:13 23 Revera Home have a clear criminal
10:18:16 24 record check and vulnerable persons
10:18:18 25 screening."

10:18:19 26 Do you see that?

10:18:20 27 A. Yes.

10:18:20 28 Q. And so that would have been a
10:18:21 29 requirement of Revera at the time that you
10:18:27 30 entered into this relationship with
10:18:30 31 Lifeguard?

10:18:30 32 A. Yes.

1 Q. And my understanding, from
2 your affidavit, is that you did not require
3 Lifeguard to provide you with proof that
4 they'd actually done those particular
5 checks; is that correct?

6 A. Correct.

7 Q. And so at the time that
8 Elizabeth Wettlaufer came to Telfer Place
9 you would not have had proof that she had
10 actually had a criminal record and
11 vulnerable sector clearance?

12 A. Correct.

13 Q. And I won't take you there
14 but Revera has a policy to check references
15 for its regular staff; correct?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. And -- but there was no -- so
18 you would check reference of any candidates
19 that were applying for a position at Telfer
20 Place; correct?

21 A. Correct.

22 Q. But nothing for those
23 individuals coming to Telfer Place from the
24 agency staff?

25 A. No.

26 Q. And we talked earlier about
27 the requirement of annual, mandatory
28 reporting of long-term care staff, and you
29 indicated that Telfer Place would do that
30 for its regular employees?

31 A. Yes.

32 Q. And do you know whether

10:19:44 1 Lifeguard provided any of its staff with
10:19:47 2 similar education before they would enter
10:19:49 3 into a long-term care home?

10:19:51 4 A. I don't know if Lifeguard did
10:19:53 5 or not.

10:19:53 6 Q. And in terms of Telfer Place,
10:19:55 7 once a registered staff member --

10:20:12 8 A. So sorry, excuse me.

10:20:14 9 Q. That sounded like my phone so
10:20:14 10 I'm just glad it wasn't mine.

10:20:14 11 A. My apologies.

10:20:14 12 Q. That's okay.

10:20:16 13 You indicated that you weren't
10:20:19 14 aware of whether or not Lifeguard provided
10:20:22 15 any education to its staff coming into
10:20:24 16 long-term care, but other than orientation,
10:20:26 17 and we'll talk about orientation in a moment
10:20:28 18 did Telfer Place as of 2015 provide any
10:20:34 19 additional education to agency staff?

10:20:37 20 A. We provided -- we had an
10:20:40 21 orientation process for agency staff.

10:20:47 22 Q. And my understanding, and
10:20:48 23 we'll get to that in a minute, is that they
10:20:51 24 would go and have orientation and then they
10:20:53 25 could subsequently be assigned to a shift at
10:20:57 26 Telfer Place; correct?

10:20:58 27 A. Right.

10:20:59 28 Q. And then we saw from
10:21:00 29 Ms. Wettlaufer, for instance, that she was
10:21:02 30 at Telfer Place I believe between February
10:21:05 31 2015 and April of 2016, is that the best of
10:21:09 32 your recollection?

10:21:09 1
10:21:10 2
10:21:12 3
10:21:15 4
10:21:18 5
10:21:22 6
10:21:26 7
10:21:27 8
10:21:29 9
10:21:33 10
10:21:34 11
10:21:38 12
10:21:39 13
10:21:40 14
10:21:41 15
10:21:43 16
10:21:44 17
10:21:45 18
10:21:49 19
10:21:59 20
10:22:01 21
10:22:02 22
10:22:07 23
10:22:09 24
10:22:12 25
10:22:14 26
10:22:15 27
10:22:16 28
10:22:17 29
10:22:21 30
10:22:23 31
10:22:23 32

A. Yes.

Q. And so during that period of time, other than orientation, would there have been any additional education provided to agency staff members, or Ms. Wettlaufer, on the reporting requirements?

A. I don't know that there was any additional education provided beyond what was in orientation.

Q. And did you have a system in place to conduct performance reviews of Telfer Place staff?

A. Yes.

Q. And was that an annual process; do you recall?

A. Yes.

Q. Was there any system in place to evaluate the performance of agency staff?

A. No.

Q. Now, just before we get to Elizabeth Wettlaufer, you did indicate in your affidavit that there was an occasion when an agency staff member did not come in. Do you recall that?

A. In December of --

Q. In December of 2015?

A. Yes.

Q. And I think actually we've determined through Ms. Toleff that that was Ms. Elizabeth Wettlaufer that didn't show up for that shift. Do you recall that?

A. I didn't know that it was

1 her.

2 Q. Right. But in any event, an
3 individual did not come in for their shift
4 in December 2015. And what steps, if any,
5 were taken at that point in time by Telfer
6 Place to replace that Registered Nurse?

7 A. So we tried all of our own
8 nurses but we knew that we weren't able to
9 use our own nurses because that's why we had
10 to call an agency.

11 So the Director of Care was unable
12 to come in, the Associate Director of Care
13 was out of town. Even the Assistant
14 Executive Director who is an RPN was unable
15 to come in, she had a family member in the
16 hospital that she was with.

17 So I called the agency and -- I
18 was -- I believe I was the on-call manager at
19 that time.

20 Q. And would that have been
21 Lifeguard?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Uhm hmm.

24 A. So I called and said, You
25 have to find somebody else. And they said,
26 Well we, don't have anybody else. The
27 person who was responsible for scheduled was
28 I think in Florida.

29 And I said, I have nobody. You
30 need to find somebody. So eventually what
31 happened is they found a Registered Practical
32 Nurse, and she'd never been in Telfer Place

10:23:49 1 before.

10:23:50 2 Q. Was she experienced in
10:23:51 3 long-term care?

10:23:52 4 A. She had worked in long-term
10:23:54 5 care, she told me.

10:23:59 6 Q. And did anyone go in with
10:24:01 7 this Registered Practical Nurse at this
10:24:03 8 time?

10:24:04 9 A. Yes, I went in with her
10:24:07 10 because there wasn't time to provide her
10:24:08 11 with a four-hour orientation prior to her
10:24:11 12 shift starting.

10:24:15 13 Q. So at that point in time you
10:24:16 14 would not have been meeting the Ministry's
10:24:20 15 regulations in terms of having a Registered
10:24:21 16 Nurse on duty at all times?

10:24:26 17 A. No. Oh no -- that's true, we
10:24:29 18 didn't have a Registered Nurse on duty at
10:24:31 19 all times. We did have an RPN, but because
10:24:34 20 it wasn't an RPN employed routinely at the
10:24:38 21 home, like on our regular staff roster, then
10:24:41 22 we did not meet the Ministry requirements.

10:24:43 23 Q. Now, can you tell us what
10:24:45 24 happened on that shift? Because I
10:24:46 25 understand from your affidavit there was an
10:24:47 26 issue with -- there ended up being an issue
10:24:51 27 with the way that medication was handed out?

10:24:53 28 A. Yes. So I believe it was a
10:24:56 29 3:00 to 11:00 shift. So the nurse came in,
10:25:01 30 I was alongside her so I could make sure she
10:25:04 31 was -- she knew who the resident were that
10:25:05 32 she was providing medications to.

1 I was there so that she could do
2 her medication pass and I could manage any
3 other, non-nursing elements that came up.
4 Like if there's a family concern, or
5 answering the phone, things like that.

6 Towards the -- it's a very heavy
7 medication pass because it's one person doing
8 meds for up to 45 residents.

9 Q. Is that the dinner pass?

10 A. That would be the -- yeah,
11 yeah, the meal pass. And she was getting
12 further and further behind and the residents
13 were getting very anxious and distressed.
14 And she was far behind at that point. And
15 so she would pour the medications, I would
16 carry them to the residents, not narcotics
17 but the -- like if somebody had, I don't
18 know, stool softener, or whatever the
19 medication was, I would carry it to the
20 resident.

21 Q. So the noncontrolled drugs?

22 A. That's right.

23 So at one point one of the
24 residents who had been following the RPN up
25 and down the hallway she was very upset. She
26 said, I need my insulin and I need it now.
27 And the nurse was very engaged with another
28 resident and so I said, I'm diabetic. I do
29 my own insulin. If you dial it do you want
30 me to give it to her? And she said, Yes.
31 And so I did.

32 Q. And was that something that

10:26:37 1 was -- it was appropriate for either you or
10:26:39 2 her to do?

10:26:40 3 A. Oh, it was not appropriate at
10:26:42 4 all.

10:26:44 5 Q. And so why did you do it?

10:26:46 6 A. I did it because I was so
10:26:52 7 concerned about that resident, about the
10:26:58 8 other residents.

10:26:59 9 Q. And did you report that
10:27:00 10 yourself afterwards?

10:27:01 11 A. I did.

10:27:02 12 Q. And did the Ministry come in
10:27:03 13 and do an investigation?

10:27:05 14 A. They did.

10:27:05 15 Q. And did they make findings of
10:27:08 16 noncompliance in that investigation?

10:27:10 17 A. They did.

10:27:11 18 Q. All right. So let's talk
10:27:16 19 then about Elizabeth Wettlaufer.

10:27:18 20 Now, I understand, and we've seen
10:27:20 21 her shift schedule before, she was first
10:27:22 22 assigned to shifts at Telfer Place in
10:27:25 23 February of 2015, is that your recollection?

10:27:27 24 A. Yes.

10:27:28 25 Q. And you talked just a moment
10:27:30 26 ago about orientation for agency nurses.
10:27:33 27 What did that entail?

10:27:34 28 A. There was an orientation
10:27:36 29 checklist for agency nurses, for agencies
10:27:44 30 who -- like for service providers who were
10:27:46 31 non-Telfer Place, non-Revera employees.

10:27:51 32 So the Registered Nurse who was

1 responsible for that orientation in the sense
2 of that that person -- the agency nurse was
3 shadowing them and getting the orientation,
4 would go through the items and they would
5 both sign off when they were completed.

6 Q. And how many hours of
7 orientation would an agency staff member
8 get?

9 A. If it was a rush it would be
10 four hours, if we had the luxury of time it
11 would be eight hours.

12 Q. And how many hours of
13 orientation would your regular staff members
14 get?

15 A. There would be classroom
16 orientation and then they would have usually
17 one day per shift, it could be two days per
18 shift that they were being orientated for.
19 So if somebody was working days it could be
20 one or two days. If the person felt that
21 they required more then we would arrange for
22 an additional day of orientation.

23 Q. And we did hear from both I
24 believe Ms. Raney and Ms. Beauregard that
25 regular staff members that were coming on
26 board got approximately two days per shift,
27 so days, evenings and nights; but in respect
28 of Ms. Wettlaufer or agency nurses they got
29 only four to eight hours of orientation.
30 And so why such a difference between the
31 orientation that is being provided to new
32 employees of Revera or Telfer Place and

10:29:31 1 those that are coming in and -- from an
10:29:35 2 agency?

10:29:35 3 A. Agency nurses were not viewed
10:29:40 4 as a member of the staff, for one thing.
10:29:50 5 Also, when we're using an agency nurse in
10:29:55 6 general it tended to be sort of a
10:29:57 7 last-minute emergency or urgent-type of
10:30:01 8 scenario. So we wouldn't train somebody for
10:30:03 9 two days and then maybe never use them
10:30:06 10 again.

10:30:07 11 And I'm going to say that has
10:30:08 12 happened where we would train agency nurses
10:30:13 13 in anticipation that we knew we were going to
10:30:16 14 book some shifts with them, because there was
10:30:19 15 absolutely no way we could cover them, and I
10:30:22 16 believe on at least one occasion that agency
10:30:24 17 nurse never came back again. So it was --

10:30:27 18 Q. Sorry, don't mean to
10:30:27 19 interrupt you, but was there ever a reason
10:30:32 20 given as to why after orientation that
10:30:34 21 particular nurse did not come back?

10:30:36 22 A. I can think of various
10:30:38 23 reasons why agency nurses didn't come back.
10:30:42 24 Sometimes they were coming from Hamilton or
10:30:45 25 Toronto and they didn't want to drive the
10:30:47 26 distance; sometimes they didn't like being
10:30:55 27 the only nurse, that was a fairly
10:30:58 28 significant issue for them. But we were
10:31:02 29 such a small nursing home that we didn't
10:31:06 30 have two or three nurses on.

10:31:08 31 Q. Okay.

10:31:08 32 A. So that was quite often that

10:31:14 1 they felt, I can't do this. I'm not going
10:31:16 2 to be able to get through this shift.

10:31:18 3 Q. Now, you met Elizabeth
10:31:21 4 Wettlaufer?

10:31:22 5 A. Yes.

10:31:23 6 Q. Did you have much interaction
10:31:24 7 with her?

10:31:25 8 A. It's a small home. I had
10:31:29 9 some interaction with her.

10:31:33 10 Q. And what did -- what was your
10:31:36 11 experience with her? What was she like?

10:31:39 12 A. Initially we were very happy
10:31:41 13 to have a nurse who understood long-term
10:31:44 14 care, who knew long-term care.

10:31:46 15 She was outwardly very pleasant to
10:31:52 16 the families and to staff, at least
10:31:55 17 initially.

10:32:04 18 She made herself right at home at
10:32:06 19 Telfer Place.

10:32:07 20 Q. And the nature of your
10:32:08 21 interaction, how much interaction would you
10:32:10 22 normally have with somebody that's coming in
10:32:13 23 on evenings and/or nights?

10:32:14 24 A. I don't usually have that
10:32:17 25 much interaction with the night team,
10:32:20 26 although I would make a point of going in to
10:32:22 27 see them or talking to them about different
10:32:25 28 programs that we had.

10:32:28 29 The evening shift I usually had a
10:32:30 30 fair amount of interaction with.

10:32:32 31 Q. And you said that she was --
10:32:39 32 she was fairly friendly with family,

10:32:41 1 residents and staff; is that correct?

10:32:43 2 A. Yes.

10:32:43 3 Q. But you said "initially"?

10:32:45 4 A. Initially.

10:32:46 5 Q. And what did you mean by

10:32:47 6 that? Did that change? And if so with

10:32:49 7 whom?

10:32:50 8 A. Staff began to grow

10:32:54 9 frustrated with her. Some of the nurses

10:32:56 10 reported -- one of the nurses reported that

10:32:59 11 she had talked to others and the consensus

10:33:03 12 was that Ms. Wettlaufer wasn't completing

10:33:07 13 all of the assigned duties. And through

10:33:11 14 that I mean making referrals that were

10:33:13 15 required, completing paperwork. There were

10:33:22 16 allegations that she was lazy, she wasn't

10:33:25 17 doing things that she needed to do, she

10:33:28 18 would put things off.

10:33:31 19 Q. And would these allegations

10:33:33 20 in terms of not completing some of the task

10:33:38 21 and that she was lazy, were those early on

10:33:41 22 in her experience with Telfer Place or

10:33:43 23 towards the end? Or do you recall?

10:33:45 24 A. I would say towards the end.

10:33:51 25 Q. And what if any steps did you

10:33:53 26 take in response to those issues?

10:33:55 27 A. One of the nurses came to me

10:33:57 28 and said, I was left with all kinds of

10:33:59 29 things the last time that she worked and I'm

10:34:02 30 very unhappy with it. And I said, Okay.

10:34:04 31 I'll go and talk to her because she's not

10:34:07 32 being paid to do only part of the work. She

10:34:12 1 has the same obligations as anybody who
10:34:14 2 works that shift.

10:34:15 3 Q. Do you recall which nurse
10:34:17 4 that was?

10:34:17 5 A. It was Tracy, Tracy Raney.

10:34:22 6 Q. And you said earlier that one
10:34:23 7 of the nurses said she had talked to the
10:34:24 8 other staff and come to you. Would that be
10:34:26 9 Tracy as well?

10:34:27 10 A. That would be Tracy as well.

10:34:30 11 Q. And did you go talk to
10:34:32 12 Ms. Wettlaufer?

10:34:33 13 A. I did.

10:34:35 14 Q. And what was her response?

10:34:37 15 A. She said, Oh, I didn't mean
10:34:38 16 to leave it for people. I think she said --
10:34:41 17 because I said to her, Do you have all the
10:34:44 18 information that you need to get that done?
10:34:45 19 And she says, Oh, I was just waiting for a
10:34:48 20 little bit more information but I'll
10:34:49 21 definitely step up and do it. And I said,
10:34:52 22 It needs to be done. You're working as the
10:34:56 23 nurse. You have this responsibility. You
10:34:58 24 must complete those responsibilities.

10:35:01 25 Q. Did she accept -- did she
10:35:04 26 acknowledge her shortcomings?

10:35:06 27 A. She said she would get -- she
10:35:09 28 would do a better job and get things done.

10:35:11 29 Q. Did you make any notes or
10:35:13 30 document that conversation at all?

10:35:17 31 A. I may have made a note in my
10:35:20 32 notebook but I didn't document it in terms

1 of keeping a file on it.

2 Q. Did you have any training
3 on -- at Telfer Place, or with Revera, in
4 terms of completing investigations and the
5 appropriate way to document incidents, that
6 type of thing?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. And would that have been
9 before Ms. Wettlaufer would start to come to
10 Telfer Place, or after, or during?

11 A. Oh, it would have been
12 before.

13 Q. And in this particular
14 situation why would there not be a document
15 kept of what you said, what she said, et
16 cetera?

17 A. I would expect that is
18 because she was not our employee.

19 Q. And would you have done that
20 if it was your own employee?

21 A. If it was our own employee we
22 would keep track of those conversations.

23 Q. And why not keep track of it
24 for an agency staff member?

25 A. If we found an agency staff
26 member wasn't satisfactory, for whatever
27 reason, then we would say to the agency, We
28 don't want to person back.

29 Q. And at this point in time, in
30 relation to her laziness and her not
31 completing her assigned tasks, that wasn't
32 sufficient to say you didn't want her back?

1 A. I think that was the first
2 time that somebody had brought forward a
3 concern about her.

4 Q. Now, did you go back to
5 Ms. Raney and say, you know, thank you for
6 coming forward. I've got the information.
7 I've taken the action and you should see a
8 change. Any closure?

9 A. What I typically would say to
10 the -- if a staff person brought forward a
11 concern about another, a person who worked
12 at the home, I would say, what I do is I
13 will meet with this person and I will
14 address this issue. I'm not going to tell
15 you what the outcome is for it because
16 that's confidential. However, I want you to
17 rest assured that I'm dealing with it. If
18 you notice that it continues I'll need to
19 know that. Please do let me know that so I
20 can follow-up again.

21 Q. And would you follow that up
22 in writing with that same message to that
23 employee?

24 A. No, no, that would be a
25 verbal conversation.

26 Q. And would you document that
27 conversation as well?

28 A. In the notes that I was
29 taking, absolutely.

30 Q. And those notes they would
31 not make their way into the employee's file?

32 A. The notes that we would

10:38:00 1 take -- so are you talking about an employee
10:38:02 2 as a Telfer Place employee?

10:38:05 3 Q. No, as an agency nurse. Did
10:38:07 4 you keep a file on the agency nurses?

10:38:09 5 A. We did not keep files on
10:38:11 6 agency nurses.

10:38:12 7 Q. And Ms. Raney testified that
10:38:14 8 she did bring some verbal concerns forward
10:38:16 9 and then started to document her concerns in
10:38:19 10 e-mails. Do you recall her sending e-mails?

10:38:22 11 A. I don't believe I received
10:38:24 12 any of those e-mails. I think they were
10:38:26 13 directed to others.

10:38:27 14 Q. And so we'll just have a look
10:38:28 15 at them in any event. At tab number J to
10:38:33 16 your affidavit there's a document dated
10:38:36 17 January the 6th, and it is Exhibit 72536.

10:38:42 18 Have you seen this e-mail in
10:38:57 19 preparation for this Inquiry?

10:38:59 20 A. In preparation, yes.

10:39:01 21 Q. Do you remember whether or
10:39:02 22 not you would have seen it in or about
10:39:04 23 January of 2016?

10:39:06 24 A. I don't recall seeing it
10:39:07 25 previously.

10:39:07 26 Q. And this is an e-mail that
10:39:09 27 was sent to Ms. Toleff indicating that
10:39:12 28 Ms. Wettlaufer continued to leave the med
10:39:15 29 door -- room door and the chart room door
10:39:17 30 wide open and walk away. Do you see that?

10:39:20 31 A. Yes.

10:39:21 32 Q. Would that have been

1 appropriate for an agency nurse?

2 A. Not appropriate for any
3 nurse.

4 Q. And do you recall whether or
5 not, despite not seeing this document, did
6 Ms. Toleff bring that to your attention?

7 A. I don't recall, I'm sorry.

8 Q. Would you have expected her
9 to bring something like this your attention?

10 A. I would expect Sherri to
11 manage the staffing issues on -- in
12 long-term care relatively independently,
13 unless it was very significant. Although we
14 did talk back-and-forth quite a bit about
15 things I don't remember that.

16 Q. And there's a second document
17 that's dated January the 10th, 2016, and
18 it's at Exhibit K, and it's document number
19 24212. Do you see this document?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And it was sent to Ms. Toleff
22 and copied as well to the Associate Director
23 of Care, Lindsay Astley?

24 A. Uhm hmm.

25 Q. Sorry, you have to say yes or
26 no.

27 A. I'm sorry, yes.

28 Q. That's okay.

29 And in respect of this document do
30 you recall whether you saw it before
31 preparation for this inquiry?

32 A. I don't recall if I saw it

10:40:53 1 before.

10:40:53 2 Q. And it relates to issues
10:40:55 3 regarding two of your residents, one for
10:40:59 4 whom a report wasn't made at shift change
10:41:02 5 that there was an issue with a resident's
10:41:06 6 nail care; and the other was about a doctor
10:41:09 7 not having been called in relation to
10:41:13 8 potentially putting a resident on palliative
10:41:16 9 measures. Did you see that?

10:41:18 10 A. Yes.

10:41:18 11 Q. And do you recall whether or
10:41:20 12 not those two situations were brought to
10:41:22 13 your attention?

10:41:27 14 A. Was the resident with the
10:41:28 15 nail care a gentleman?

10:41:31 16 Q. It was. We're not -- we're
10:41:33 17 hiding the --

10:41:34 18 A. No, no, I appreciate that.

10:41:35 19 Q. Yes, it was a gentleman.

10:41:38 20 A. I recall -- I sort of vaguely
10:41:41 21 recall it. I'm going to tell you I don't
10:41:44 22 recall a lot of specific details about it.

10:41:46 23 Q. All right. And now that
10:41:47 24 you've had an opportunity to review this
10:41:49 25 document were you concerned about the level
10:41:50 26 of care that was being given by
10:41:53 27 Ms. Wettlaufer, as reported by Ms. Raney?

10:42:01 28 A. I'm sorry, say that again.

10:42:04 29 Q. Now that you've had an
10:42:05 30 opportunity to review what had happened in
10:42:07 31 terms of Bethe Wettlaufer not relaying
10:42:10 32 information to other registered staff, about

10:42:12 1 the nail care, for instance, and not having
10:42:15 2 called the doctor, were you concerned having
10:42:18 3 seen that with the level of care she was
10:42:21 4 providing?

10:42:22 5 A. This is concerning.

10:42:23 6 Q. Right. And you don't know
10:42:26 7 what steps if anywhere taken after this was
10:42:29 8 received by Ms. Toleff?

10:42:30 9 A. Sorry, I don't remember.

10:42:33 10 Q. And, again, this is not
10:42:34 11 something, from your perspective, that would
10:42:37 12 be documented and put in a file for an
10:42:40 13 agency nurse?

10:42:42 14 A. We did not keep files on
10:42:44 15 agency nurses.

10:42:47 16 Q. And we know that
10:42:49 17 Ms. Wettlaufer continued to work at Telfer
10:42:51 18 Place past this. So it fair to assume that
10:42:54 19 this wasn't sufficient to stop that
10:42:55 20 relationship?

10:43:00 21 A. I would expect that the
10:43:06 22 Director of Care would have looked at it and
10:43:09 23 tried to assess was this -- you know, get
10:43:11 24 some more information on the episodes to
10:43:13 25 find out if there was a gap that was
10:43:16 26 actually there. Because this is an initial
10:43:20 27 report that somebody -- a concerned somebody
10:43:22 28 has brought forward, and so then to
10:43:24 29 investigate and find out what actually
10:43:26 30 happened. That would be my expectation.

10:43:28 31 Q. And was there a process put
10:43:29 32 in place that if these types of issues were

10:43:33 1 reported to the Director of Care and
10:43:35 2 potentially investigate that they would make
10:43:38 3 their way to your desk?

10:43:40 4 A. Yes.

10:43:40 5 Q. And was that both in respect
10:43:42 6 of both agency nurses and regular staff?

10:43:44 7 A. Yes.

10:43:45 8 Q. And would you have expected
10:43:46 9 either of these situations to potentially
10:43:48 10 have been a situation of neglect? And I'm
10:43:56 11 just saying "potentially" because we don't
10:43:59 12 know the investigation, but based upon your
10:44:03 13 reading of this could it have potentially
10:44:06 14 identified a situation of neglect?

10:44:08 15 A. It could have potentially
10:44:09 16 identified.

10:44:10 17 Q. And if that was the decision
10:44:11 18 that was made would that need to be reported
10:44:13 19 to the Ministry?

10:44:14 20 A. If it was neglect then yes.

10:44:16 21 Q. And you'd have to report that
10:44:18 22 whether it was agency staff or your regular
10:44:21 23 staff; is that correct?

10:44:22 24 A. Oh yes.

10:44:23 25 Q. And we don't believe, and I
10:44:24 26 can be corrected by my Ministry friends, I
10:44:27 27 don't believe any report was initiated with
10:44:30 28 respect to these two matters?

10:44:32 29 A. I don't recall a report being
10:44:33 30 initiated for this.

10:44:36 31 Q. And then finally I'd like to
10:44:38 32 take you to Tracy Raney's e-mail February

10:44:40 1 7th, 2016, back to document 72536 at Exhibit
10:44:47 2 J.

10:45:12 3 Sorry, Commissioner, it appears
10:45:13 4 that only one page of that document
10:45:15 5 is at Exhibit J. Do you have two
10:45:18 6 pages of one?

10:45:20 7 THE COMMISSIONER: I have just
10:45:20 8 one.

10:45:21 9 BY MS. HEWITT:

10:45:21 10 Q. This has already been entered
10:45:23 11 into evidence but if we can just look at the
10:45:25 12 screen? February 7, 2016, an e-mail from
10:45:29 13 Tracy to Ms. Astley regarding a situation
10:45:32 14 with two agency nurses, Ms. Raney testified.
10:45:37 15 The first in relation to an issue with an
10:45:40 16 agency nurse not giving out all the
10:45:44 17 narcotics, putting feed into the water bag
10:45:46 18 of a resident; and the second in relation to
10:45:49 19 Ms. Wettlaufer wanting to know if other
10:45:51 20 agencies are being used.

10:45:53 21 Do you recall prior to this Inquiry
10:45:57 22 seeing this particular e-mail of February
10:46:00 23 7th, 2016?

10:46:01 24 A. I don't recall seeing it.

10:46:03 25 Q. All right. And now that you
10:46:05 26 have had an opportunity to review it, in
10:46:07 27 preparation for this Inquiry, did those two
10:46:10 28 situations provide you with any cause for
10:46:12 29 concern?

10:46:14 30 A. Yes.

10:46:15 31 Q. And would you have expected
10:46:15 32 those two situations to have been

10:46:18 1
10:46:19 2
10:46:20 3
10:46:22 4
10:46:24 5
10:46:26 6
10:46:26 7
10:46:28 8
10:46:29 9
10:46:31 10
10:46:34 11
10:46:37 12
10:46:38 13
10:46:42 14
10:46:47 15
10:46:51 16
10:46:54 17
10:46:57 18
10:46:58 19
10:46:59 20
10:47:01 21
10:47:04 22
10:47:05 23
10:47:06 24
10:47:07 25
10:47:11 26
10:47:13 27
10:47:16 28
10:47:18 29
10:47:21 30
10:47:22 31
10:47:23 32

investigated?

A. Yes.

Q. But at the time none of this was brought -- to the best of your recollection this was not brought to your attention?

A. I don't recall it coming to my attention.

Q. All right. And is it a concern regarding the nurse not giving out all of the narcotics to Telfer Place residents?

A. I'm not really familiar with all of the specific details related to when medication errors occur. I'm concerned that narcotics weren't given out and that residents were experiencing -- potentially experiencing pain.

Q. And to the best of your knowledge this didn't come to your attention as a situation -- an investigated situation of neglect?

A. Not to my knowledge.

Q. And no report made to the Ministry in respect of any of these issues?

A. No, not that I'm aware of.

Q. Now, in February 2016 you identified within your affidavit that you actually worked with Ms. Wettlaufer for a shift; is that correct?

A. I did.

Q. All right. So can you tell

1 us a bit about what led you to having -- to
2 working with her and what happened on that
3 shift?

4 A. We had a very large enteric
5 outbreak and it affected not only residents
6 but staff.

7 Q. And when you say "enteric"
8 for the lay person what does that mean?

9 A. It's a stomach bug, usually
10 involved vomiting and diarrhea, often at the
11 same time.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. And I believe it was a
14 Norovirus determined by public health that
15 it was a Norovirus. So that's the cruise
16 ship Norwalk that people get.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. So it was particularly
19 virulent. We had to enact our Pandemic
20 Plan, which means that if -- I believe if
21 it's 60 percent of your staff are affected
22 that you bring other staff in who can do the
23 bare minimum to maintain resident safety and
24 well being.

25 So it was -- I believe it was on a
26 weekend I came in. And I have done quite a
27 bit of attendant care when I was going
28 through university and such so I knew how to
29 do personal care. So I came in and worked
30 the night shift as the PSW in place of the
31 PSW.

32 Q. And Elizabeth Wettlaufer

10:48:53 1 would have been the night shift RN on?

10:48:56 2 A. She was.

10:48:58 3 Q. And did you have an
10:48:59 4 opportunity, I understand from your
10:49:00 5 affidavit, to interact with both her and
10:49:02 6 Sandra Towler; is that correct?

10:49:05 7 A. We did, yeah.

10:49:06 8 Q. So can you tell us about that
10:49:07 9 interaction?

10:49:08 10 A. Sure. I was working -- I was
10:49:10 11 responsible for the residents on -- during
10:49:13 12 rounds on the end of the hall where Sandy
10:49:15 13 was, Sandy Towler.

10:49:18 14 And I went into her room and we
10:49:20 15 were wearing personal protective equipment,
10:49:23 16 gloves, gowns and a mask that had a face
10:49:28 17 shield on it, a clear face shield. And Sandy
10:49:31 18 was frightened so I pulled my mask down and I
10:49:32 19 said, It's just me, Sandy, because she knew
10:49:35 20 me. And Bethe was with me.

10:49:36 21 And Sandy had been incontinent with
10:49:40 22 this stomach bug. So she had watery diarrhea
10:49:44 23 that was probably at least mid-back or higher
10:49:48 24 down to her knees on her back.

10:49:50 25 So Bethe stood on the -- I was on
10:49:52 26 the right side of the bed, Bethe was on the
10:49:54 27 left, rolled her over. I washed her down and
10:49:58 28 Bethe said, Okay, that's good enough. And I
10:50:00 29 looked and I could still see on Sandy's back,
10:50:05 30 you could see that, you know, where there was
10:50:07 31 still some soiling there. And I said, It's
10:50:08 32 not good enough. She's not clean yet.

1 And I was already quite impatient
2 with her because she just comes into the
3 room, loud, when it's night.

4 Q. You're impatient not with
5 Ms. Towler but with Ms. Wettlaufer?

6 A. With Ms. Wettlaufer. Because
7 she came into the room talking loudly, it's
8 night time, it's a four bedroom, she doesn't
9 need to wake everybody up.

10 So I said, no, she's not done until
11 she's fresh and clean and she's got new
12 bedding and a new nightgown. She said, Oh --
13 I said, She still has feces on her. And she
14 said, Oh, I didn't see that.

15 Q. What was the lighting like in
16 the room?

17 A. There's one light above the
18 bed that casts down towards the wall.

19 Q. And what you were seeing was
20 that on your side of the bed or on her side
21 of the bed?

22 A. Her side.

23 Q. And were you concerned about
24 the fact that she hadn't picked up that
25 there was still some cleanliness and
26 personal care to be given to Ms. Towler?

27 A. I was concerned and I
28 suspected she was just being lazy. Like,
29 this is good enough. And it's not good
30 enough. So we stayed until Ms. Towler was
31 completely clean and changed and everything
32 was done.

1 And then I said, We'll go down and
2 look at your other residents now. Because I
3 suspect that she hasn't done proper care.

4 Q. And what did you find when
5 you looked at the other residents?

6 A. Some residents were fine.
7 Some residents did have feces, diarrhea in
8 their incontinent product. However this was
9 such a virulent bug that people would have
10 diarrhea sometimes -- it could happen
11 minutes after you walked away from them.
12 Like we were just seeing it. It was just
13 such a terrible bug.

14 So it could have -- there was like
15 absolutely a large area of doubt. Did she
16 change -- she said, Well, I changed her. She
17 was dry when I looked at her. Which could
18 have been. It's not one of these things you
19 can definitely prove.

20 Q. But you had concern about the
21 level of care at least that you had seen her
22 give to Ms. Towler, is that correct?

23 A. I thought she was lazy with
24 it.

25 Q. And did you follow-up after
26 the outbreak was finished? Did you
27 follow-up with Ms. Wettlaufer to discuss
28 this issue with her?

29 A. We both got sick after
30 working that shift. I didn't see her for a
31 while. I don't know when the next time was
32 that I saw her.

1 At that point in time Dan Relik
2 [ph] who was the DOC, had given his notice
3 and so I was engaged with trying to find
4 another DOC.

5 So it was -- yeah, there was a
6 period of time. But I had said to her, you
7 know, when we were doing the -- doing the
8 shift, I'll do all of the rounds now with
9 you.

10 Q. Okay. So one of the concerns
11 that may arise out of this situation is that
12 you are the actual top management person
13 within Telfer Place at that period of time,
14 correct?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. And you're doing work with
17 her, correct?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. And she's being noisy and
20 she's not, from your perspective, giving
21 appropriate care, correct?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. And yet when she's generally
24 on shift on the night shift she's simply
25 with a PSW?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. And did you have any concern
28 that if she would do this in front of you as
29 her -- the person in charge of the entire
30 Telfer Place, would she actually be
31 performing these duties, the same level of
32 care with the PSWs in attendance?

10:53:46 1 A. I think when you have a nurse
10:53:53 2 who's not great at what he or she does that
10:53:57 3 you have concerns like that, whether it's
10:54:04 4 your own employee or whether it's another
10:54:06 5 employee.

10:54:06 6 On nights you have less opportunity
10:54:09 7 to supervise to see exactly what's happening,
10:54:12 8 because there's that expectation that they'll
10:54:14 9 be able to independently do their work. So I
10:54:20 10 think there are concerns about that.

10:54:22 11 Were those concerns so significant
10:54:28 12 that -- or were they one off? So that's all
10:54:32 13 the different pieces of information that you
10:54:34 14 balance when you're looking at it. And when
10:54:37 15 you say to somebody, you make sure people are
10:54:39 16 clean, you make sure that you get your work
10:54:41 17 done. And then you don't hear back that it's
10:54:44 18 another issue again.

10:54:45 19 And I will tell you the night staff
10:54:47 20 and the evening staff at Telfer Place would
10:54:49 21 bring forward concerns that they felt
10:54:51 22 affected the care of the residents.

10:54:53 23 Q. Right. So you weren't
10:54:54 24 concerned that if they were -- did have
10:54:57 25 issues that they wouldn't report it? Is
10:54:59 26 that correct?

10:55:00 27 A. I was not concerned that they
10:55:01 28 wouldn't report it, I knew they would.

10:55:03 29 Q. And that's based on your
10:55:05 30 experience?

10:55:05 31 A. Based on my experience with
10:55:06 32 that team.

1 Q. And would they report regular
2 staff? An issue with a regular staff?

3 A. Oh yes.

4 Q. And from your perspective
5 they wouldn't have an issue reporting agency
6 staff?

7 A. That's right.

8 Q. And did anybody come forward
9 in relation to your staff with -- in
10 relation to the care that was given by
11 Ms. Wettlaufer, other than what we've seen
12 by Ms. Raney?

13 A. At the very end of
14 Ms. Wettlaufer's time with us one of the
15 PSWs, Lauren, had come forward and had said
16 that her back was starting to get sore
17 because Bethe wasn't doing rounds with her.
18 And that was quite a concern because we have
19 heavy people.

20 Q. And would that have been on
21 the night shift when there was only one PSW
22 and Ms. Telfer?

23 A. That's correct.

24 Q. And so just take you back to
25 this enteric outbreak, did you have any
26 discussions with Ms. Wilmot-Smith at that
27 point in time as to the level of care you
28 had seen Ms. Wettlaufer giving?

29 A. No.

30 Q. Did you alert Ms. Toleff as
31 to what you had experienced while on this
32 particular shift?

10:56:25 1 A. I think Dan was with us at
10:56:27 2 that point.
10:56:28 3 Q. Ms. Toleff had left? Is that
10:56:30 4 correct?
10:56:31 5 A. Yes.
10:56:40 6 Q. In any of your interactions
10:56:40 7 with Ms. Wettlaufer did you notice the smell
10:56:44 8 of alcohol at all?
10:56:45 9 A. Never.
10:56:46 10 Q. Did she ever slur her words?
10:56:48 11 A. Never.
10:56:48 12 Q. Did she ever stumble?
10:56:50 13 A. No.
10:56:50 14 Q. Did you ever suspect that she
10:56:52 15 was under the influence of alcohol?
10:56:53 16 A. No.
10:56:54 17 Q. Did any staff member come to
10:56:56 18 you with any concerns in relation to the use
10:57:00 19 of drugs or alcohol by Ms. Wettlaufer?
10:57:02 20 A. No.
10:57:03 21 Q. Now, we have heard that she
10:57:05 22 did make a comment to one staff member that
10:57:07 23 she was one year sober. Do you recall
10:57:10 24 whether that was brought to your attention?
10:57:13 25 A. No. No. I vaguely recall a
10:57:17 26 comment about that she didn't drink. I
10:57:20 27 don't know if she made that comment to me
10:57:23 28 or -- I think she did.
10:57:25 29 Q. Did she ever share with you
10:57:26 30 that she had mental health issues?
10:57:29 31 A. Never.
10:57:29 32 Q. Did any other staff member

1 come forward indicating that she had shared
2 mental health issues with them?

3 A. No. No, not that I'm aware
4 of.

5 Q. Now, if we move forward to
6 April 2016 as I understand it you had a new
7 Director of Care in place; is that correct?

8 A. In April?

9 Q. Yes.

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And that was Michelle
12 Cornelissen.

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. I may not be pronouncing her
15 name right.

16 And did you become aware that she
17 had advised Lifeguard she no longer wanted
18 Ms. Wettlaufer at Telfer Place?

19 A. Yes. I believe we had a
20 conversation and it was right when Lauren
21 had come to me and said that her back was
22 getting sore and Bethe wasn't helping her,
23 and I think there was something about that
24 she'd injured -- she may have injured her
25 wrist. I'm so sorry I don't recall all of
26 those details about it.

27 Q. Did Michelle take care of
28 that?

29 A. I believe -- I believe that
30 Michelle at that point in time had -- she'd
31 heard about it. She called Lifeguard and
32 said, Forget it. Because I was going to

1 tell, if I didn't already at that moment,
2 tell her she's gone. I'm done with her.

3 Q. And what was the tipping
4 point for you?

5 A. The issues that Lauren had
6 reported, and the other thing is that Lauren
7 had said that she -- that Bethe had spoken
8 what she thought was sharply to a resident.
9 Something about, I'll get there.

10 Q. And when this was reported to
11 you that she had spoken sharply to a
12 resident, was that investigated to determine
13 whether or not that was an instance of
14 verbal abuse at all?

15 A. I didn't investigate it as an
16 incident of verbal abuse, I looked at it and
17 thought it was not a respectful way to
18 relate to the residents.

19 Q. And this would have been in
20 or around the time that Ms. -- that Michelle
21 advised Lifeguard no longer to assign
22 Ms. Wettlaufer shifts?

23 A. I think everything happened
24 in the same day, probably within the same
25 hour or two.

26 Q. And then you left Telfer
27 Place, as I understand it, in or around July
28 of 2016?

29 A. Yes.

30 Q. Now, one of the difficult
31 questions that I'm asking everybody within
32 the Commission is what impact, if any, the

10:59:56 1 knowledge of what Elizabeth Wettlaufer would
10:59:58 2 have done at Telfer Place has had? Are you
11:00:01 3 able to provide us with a little insight?

11:00:07 4 A. Sure. Sorry.

11:00:13 5 Q. The Commissioner has advised
11:00:16 6 us that taking a glass of water is helpful,
11:00:21 7 a drink of water is helpful, but only if you
11:00:22 8 can continue.

11:00:23 9 A. No, I would like to.

11:00:24 10 I was devastated and just horrified
11:00:27 11 to hear about the crimes and that it was
11:00:29 12 Sandy, because everybody adored Sandy. Why
11:00:37 13 would anybody want to do this? I can't
11:00:39 14 imagine how awful this is for all of the
11:00:41 15 families. It breaks my heart for them. I'm
11:00:44 16 very sad for them.

11:00:51 17 It's overwhelming because we worked
11:00:55 18 alongside somebody who was evil and we didn't
11:00:59 19 know it. We thought she was lazy. We didn't
11:01:04 20 know that this was her thing. She wanted to
11:01:10 21 get rid of somebody, these people that we
11:01:13 22 cherished.

11:01:13 23 And we worked really hard at Telfer
11:01:17 24 Place to create an environment where people
11:01:21 25 were honoured and their humanity was
11:01:26 26 recognized, and where they felt safe and
11:01:31 27 where the families would say, It's an old
11:01:34 28 home but we really love the staff there and
11:01:38 29 they love us. We know they do. Which is
11:01:40 30 true.

11:01:41 31 So the other thing is I'm so angry
11:01:46 32 at her because long-term care is not the

1 place where people want to go to any how.

2 Pretty much everybody wants to die before you
3 move into long-term care, given the option.

4 And we're trying really hard to
5 create that environment where people felt
6 good about moving into long-term care, and
7 she stole that away from everybody. That
8 idea of this can be okay. I am not betraying
9 my parent. I'm not betraying my loved one.
10 This is going to be okay. There will not be
11 anything bad that happens to my mom or my
12 dad. And she took that away from everybody.

13 And we're underfunded. There
14 should never be a nursing home where you just
15 have two people on at night. But that's --
16 that happens all the time.

17 And now I'm worried that at the end
18 of the Inquiry what will happen is that there
19 will be a demand that we have more staff but
20 the demand will be to supervise other staff
21 not to give care to the residents.

22 Q. And you have long-term staff
23 at Telfer Place?

24 A. We have staff that have been
25 there since practically the day it opened.
26 There's many staff that have been there 20
27 years.

28 Q. Were the residents supportive
29 when everything became known?

30 A. I wasn't at the home at that
31 time.

32 Q. All right.

1 A. But I know what the staff are
2 like at that home there, fantastic.

3 Q. And had Revera or yourself
4 taken any steps prior to your leaving to
5 decrease the use of agency staff?

6 A. We had spent a ton of time
7 trying to develop different strategies.
8 We'd gotten involved with the new grad
9 initiative so that we could have RNs who
10 were on staff who could be there as
11 additional support. So, for example, they
12 would do part of the med pass. They would
13 learn how to do all the referrals and to do
14 the assessments.

15 And they would do those pieces of
16 the RN job so the RN could take a break, so
17 the RN didn't have to stay for an hour after
18 the end of her shift.

19 Q. Now, we've heard a little bit
20 about that initiative but my recollection,
21 from the testimony, is that you had to offer
22 a position with those new graduates after
23 they were done their stint; is that correct?

24 A. The expectation was that you
25 would do your best to offer them a position.

26 Q. And were you able to at
27 Telfer place?

28 A. I wasn't there at the end of
29 that. We were really looking at those night
30 lines that we had as -- would that be able
31 to -- we were going to offer everyone at
32 least part-time, but we were trying to put

11:04:48 1 together full-time.

11:04:50 2 Q. All right. And did --

11:04:51 3 before -- did it decrease before you left

11:04:55 4 the use of agency nurses?

11:04:59 5 A. I honestly couldn't tell you

11:05:01 6 how much it did decrease if it did.

11:05:03 7 Q. Okay. Those are all my

11:05:05 8 questions Commissioner?

11:05:06 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you very

11:05:07 10 much.

11:05:10 11 MS. HEWITT: Ms. McAleer.

11:05:13 12 MS. MCALEER: I have no questions

11:05:16 13 in-chief, thank you.

11:05:16 14 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

11:05:17 15 MS. HEWITT: Mr. Van Kralingen?

11:05:19 16 MR. VAN KRALINGEN: No question.

11:05:20 17 MS. HEWITT: Mr. Scott?

11:05:21 18 MR. SCOTT: No questions.

11:05:21 19 MS. HEWITT: Ministry.

11:05:23 20 MS. MINGO: Just a few.

11:05:33 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MINGO:

11:05:45 22 Q. Good morning, Ms. Shannon.

11:05:47 23 Good morning, Madam Commissioner.

11:05:48 24 My name is Alex Mingo, I'm counsel

11:05:53 25 for the Province of Ontario. I want to ask

11:05:55 26 you just a few things that are in your

11:05:56 27 affidavit. But first I wanted to ask you a

11:05:58 28 bit more about education and support provided

11:06:00 29 for staff in Telfer Place.

11:06:02 30 A. Yes.

11:06:02 31 Q. So I recall you saying Revera

11:06:05 32 provides some training on the requirements

11:06:08 1 of the Long-Term Care Home Act; is that
11:06:10 2 right?

11:06:12 3 A. Yes.

11:06:12 4 Q. Okay. Could you describe
11:06:14 5 that a little bit more?

11:06:15 6 A. So we would talk about
11:06:17 7 residents' rights; we would -- we would
11:06:22 8 provide training on residents' rights; we
11:06:26 9 would provide training on non-abuse; we
11:06:29 10 would provide training on duty to report.

11:06:33 11 Q. And this was annual; is that
11:06:34 12 right?

11:06:35 13 A. Annual training.

11:06:37 14 Q. And if you had any questions
11:06:39 15 about compliance were you able to seek any
11:06:41 16 guidance on that from within Revera?

11:06:44 17 A. Yes.

11:06:44 18 Q. And who in Revera would you
11:06:46 19 speak to?

11:06:47 20 A. I would contact the Regional
11:06:48 21 Manager for Clinical Services, that was
11:06:52 22 Cheryl Muse [ph].

11:06:53 23 Q. Okay. Did -- to your
11:06:56 24 knowledge did Revera ever retain consultants
11:06:59 25 to advise on the requirements of the
11:07:01 26 legislation?

11:07:02 27 A. At our head office?

11:07:04 28 Q. Yeah. Or in your experience?

11:07:06 29 A. I don't know about
11:07:08 30 consultants but we had people at head office
11:07:11 31 who were able to provide us with
11:07:13 32 information.

11:07:14 1 Q. Okay. To your knowledge did
11:07:17 2 Revera ever seek any legal advice on
11:07:20 3 compliance questions?

11:07:21 4 A. Oh, I don't know if Revera
11:07:23 5 sought it.

11:07:24 6 Q. But you had resources
11:07:25 7 internally if you had questions about
11:07:27 8 compliance?

11:07:28 9 A. That's correct.

11:07:29 10 Q. And are any resources on the
11:07:32 11 requirements of the legislation available
11:07:34 12 through the Ontario Long-Term Care Homes
11:07:34 13 Association?

11:07:39 14 A. I imagine, yes.

11:07:40 15 Q. Okay. Do you have any
11:07:41 16 experience with those yourself?

11:07:42 17 A. For the reaching out to the
11:07:45 18 OLTCA? We would typically use the Revera
11:07:50 19 resources if we had questions.

11:07:52 20 Q. Does the Local Health
11:07:53 21 Integration Network in the area where Telfer
11:07:56 22 Place is located hold meetings with
11:07:59 23 Administrators and Directors of Care?

11:08:02 24 A. Yes.

11:08:02 25 Q. Have you ever attended one?

11:08:04 26 A. Yes.

11:08:04 27 Q. At those meetings can you ask
11:08:06 28 questions about how to comply with the Act?

11:08:09 29 A. Yes.

11:08:09 30 Q. Did you ever attend any
11:08:11 31 meetings where that was discussed?

11:08:13 32 A. Typically the meetings that I

11:08:15 1 attended there would be discussion about
11:08:19 2 either surveys that were occurring right at
11:08:22 3 that time or that had finished.

11:08:28 4 Q. Surveys of the homes?

11:08:30 5 A. Sorry, I should say yeah,
11:08:31 6 inspections.

11:08:33 7 Q. Oh inspections, okay.

11:08:36 8 A. We used to call them
11:08:37 9 "surveys".

11:08:38 10 Q. But you had the opportunity
11:08:39 11 to speak with other Administrators and
11:08:41 12 DOCs at these meetings?

11:08:43 13 A. Yes.

11:08:44 14 Q. And exchange information
11:08:45 15 about best practices?

11:08:47 16 A. Yes.

11:08:48 17 Q. In your affidavit at
11:08:51 18 paragraphs 26 and 27 you discuss what it's
11:08:57 19 like when the Ministry comes in to conduct
11:08:59 20 an inspection of a home. Now, my
11:09:06 21 understanding is that Telfer Place is a home
11:09:09 22 for vulnerable adults that require a lot of
11:09:12 23 care; is that correct?

11:09:14 24 A. Do you mean the long-term
11:09:14 25 care.

11:09:16 26 Q. Yes, sorry.

11:09:17 27 A. It's a long-term care home.

11:09:19 28 Q. And because the residents
11:09:21 29 need a lot of care they're at risk of harm
11:09:24 30 if that care is not provided properly?

11:09:26 31 A. Correct.

11:09:27 32 Q. So there's an obligation to

11:09:28
11:09:30
11:09:33
11:09:34
11:09:36
11:09:37
11:09:40
11:09:41
11:09:42
11:09:43
11:09:43
11:09:44
11:09:47
11:09:47
11:09:48
11:09:49
11:09:55
11:09:57
11:09:57
11:09:58
11:09:58
11:09:58
11:09:58
11:10:03
11:10:04
11:10:05
11:10:07
11:10:09
11:10:11
11:10:12
11:10:13
11:10:14

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

document any errors that are made?
A. Errors? Like medication do
you mean?
Q. Medication error or -- yeah.
A. There is an obligation.
Absolutely they need to document medication
errors.
Q. And to document any
complaints that are made?
A. Yes.
Q. And to document any incidents
that might cause harm to a resident?
A. Yes.
Q. And so it's important to
ensure that standards and policies regarding
resident care are being met in long-term
care homes?
A. Correct.
Q. Now you mentioned the old
compliance advisory regime in here, now
under that regime the Ministry would conduct
a review of the home's documentation to see
whether a home was complaint; is that
correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And if something hadn't been
documented the Ministry wasn't able to tell
whether there had been compliance; is that
correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Because they were only
looking at the home's documents not the

11:10:16 1
11:10:17 2
11:10:19 3
11:10:19 4
11:10:22 5
11:10:25 6
11:10:26 7
11:10:28 8
11:10:29 9
11:10:29 10
11:10:32 11
11:10:32 12
11:10:33 13
11:10:34 14
11:10:35 15
11:10:37 16
11:10:40 17
11:10:42 18
11:10:43 19
11:10:44 20
11:10:45 21
11:10:47 22
11:10:48 23
11:10:49 24
11:10:49 25
11:10:50 26
11:10:56 27
11:11:01 28
11:11:03 29
11:11:05 30
11:11:06 31
11:11:07 32

paper record?

A. I'm sorry, they were only looking at --

Q. Because the Ministry was only looking at the home's documents and not the paper record provided?

A. What paper record?

Q. When the Ministry would conduct a review under the compliance advisory regime they would look at the homes documentation?

A. Yes.

Q. So it was just a paper review?

A. No, no, they would come into the home. Is that what you mean? I'm sorry I don't understand.

MS. HEWITT: To be fair for witness, you're asking what the Ministry would do or know but perhaps ask what the witness knows, her experience with the Ministry.

BY MS. MINGO:

Q. Sure, fair enough.

Let me try this a different way.

In assessing whether care is being properly provided a long-term care home it's important to be able to speak to the residents to assess the quality of that care?

A. Yes.

Q. And to speak to family

11:11:08
11:11:08
11:11:09
11:11:10
11:11:12
11:11:13
11:11:15
11:11:17
11:11:18
11:11:18
11:11:20
11:11:22
11:11:25
11:11:27
11:11:31
11:11:34
11:11:38
11:11:40
11:11:41
11:11:43
11:11:44
11:11:45
11:11:46
11:11:48
11:11:50
11:11:50
11:11:52
11:11:53
11:11:55
11:11:58
11:12:01
11:12:02

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

members?

A. Yes.

Q. And to observe activities in the homes such as medication passes?

A. Uhm hmm.

Q. This is to ensure that the home is providing safe and secure care for its residents?

A. Correct.

Q. And so in order to assess this quality of care it's important to observe all operations in the home?

A. Yes.

Q. And, finally, are you aware that the Ministry conducted an inspection of Telfer Place between October 2016 and March 2017 regarding the period of time Ms. Wettlaufer worked there?

A. I'm aware of that, yes.

Q. You were interviewed as part of that inspection?

A. I was interviewed.

Q. And you are aware that an inspection report was issued following that inspection?

A. I became aware of it with this proceeding.

Q. Okay. Now my understanding, and feel free to correct me, is that this is included in the health -- Ministry of Health Overview Report but it is not on the website so I will put this in as an exhibit; is that

11:12:07 1 correct?

11:12:08 2 MS. HEWITT: That's correct.

11:12:08 3 Unless it's been previously put to

11:12:10 4 any witness but I do not believe

11:12:11 5 so.

11:12:11 6 MS. MINGO: I don't believe so.

11:12:23 7 MS. HEWITT: Do you have an

11:12:24 8 additional copy as an exhibit?

11:12:28 9 Thank you.

11:12:37 10 MS. MINGO: This is DOC ID 41478

11:12:45 11 please?

11:12:46 12 THE COMMISSIONER: And were you

11:12:47 13 tendering it as an exhibit?

11:12:55 14 MS. MINGO: Yes, please.

11:12:56 15 THE COMMISSIONER: Madam Clerk,

11:12:56 16 what's our next exhibit number

11:12:57 17 please?

11:12:58 18 THE REGISTRAR: 82.

11:12:59 19 THE COMMISSIONER: Exhibit 82

11:12:59 20 then. It's a document, Ministry

11:12:59 21 of Health and Long-Term Care

11:13:02 22 inspection report dated May 24

11:13:04 23 2017 document 41487.

10:11:39 24 EXHIBIT NO. 82: Ministry of Health

10:11:39 25 and Long-Term Care inspection

10:11:39 26 report dated May 24 2017, document

10:11:39 27 number 41487.

11:13:22 28 MS. MCALEER: Madam Commissioner,

11:13:22 29 I have no objection to this

11:13:23 30 document being entered as an

11:13:23 31 exhibit at this point, but I don't

11:13:23 32 think it's clear that this witness

11:13:23 1 has actually ever seen this
11:13:23 2 document before or that she saw it
11:13:23 3 at the time that it was released.
11:13:23 4 Just to be clear.

11:13:23 5 THE COMMISSIONER: Ms. Mingo is
11:13:23 6 going to establish that but thank
11:13:23 7 you.

11:13:25 8 BY MS. MINGO:

11:13:25 9 Q. Have you have seen a copy of
11:13:27 10 this report before?

11:13:28 11 A. I saw it within the last
11:13:29 12 week.

11:13:30 13 Q. Are you aware that the report
11:13:31 14 identified a number of areas of
11:13:33 15 noncompliance within Telfer Place during
11:13:35 16 this time?

11:13:35 17 A. Yes.

11:13:37 18 Q. So you're aware that the
11:13:38 19 report found that the home had failed to
11:13:41 20 conduct criminal reference checks before
11:13:43 21 hiring staff with regard to agency staff?

11:13:46 22 A. I wasn't clear on whether or
11:13:48 23 not that was agency staff or if it was
11:13:50 24 employees at Telfer Place.

11:13:53 25 Q. Sure. Could we go to page 5
11:13:56 26 please?

11:13:57 27 A. Yes.

11:13:57 28 Q. So take a second to review
11:14:04 29 this if you want, but you'd agree that the
11:14:07 30 finding here is that:

11:14:07 31 "The licensee failed to ensure that
11:14:10 32 screening measures, including

11:14:12 1 criminal reference checks, were
11:14:14 2 conducted in accordance with
11:14:15 3 regulations before they hired
11:14:18 4 staff."

11:14:18 5 And before beau that you'll see
11:14:20 6 details of agency Registered Nurses?

11:14:22 7 A. Okay. Yes.

11:14:26 8 Q. And are you aware the report
11:14:28 9 found that the home had failed to ensure
11:14:30 10 that agency staff received training as
11:14:32 11 required? Including training on zero
11:14:34 12 tolerance of abuse and neglect and the duty
11:14:38 13 to report?

11:14:39 14 A. I saw that.

11:14:43 15 Q. And you were aware that the
11:14:45 16 report found that:

11:14:46 17 "The home failed to ensure that a
11:14:47 18 record was kept for each staff
11:14:49 19 member of the home that included at
11:14:51 20 least verification of their current
11:14:53 21 certification of registration with
11:14:54 22 the College with regard to agency
11:14:55 23 nurses."

11:14:57 24 A. I saw that.

11:14:58 25 Q. Thank you, those are am my
11:14:59 26 questions.

11:15:01 27 THE COMMISSIONER: Ms. Mingo, was
11:15:02 28 that last one also in relation to
11:15:04 29 staff at --

11:15:04 30 MS. MINGO: Yes.

11:15:04 31 THE COMMISSIONER: -- the
11:15:04 32 agency --

11:15:06 1 MS. MINGO: Yes.

11:15:06 2 THE COMMISSIONER: So all those

11:15:07 3 three findings are in relation --

11:15:10 4 MS. MINGO: Yes. These findings

11:15:10 5 are all in relation and that you

11:15:11 6 can find at page 12.

11:15:13 7 THE COMMISSIONER: We both spoke

11:15:14 8 at the same time so if I can just

11:15:15 9 ask my question and then you could

11:15:17 10 answer I would be grateful.

11:15:18 11 So each of the 3 areas of

11:15:20 12 noncompliance that you just asked

11:15:23 13 the witness about were all in

11:15:25 14 relation to agency staff; is that

11:15:26 15 correct.

11:15:29 16 MS. MINGO: Yes, that's correct.

11:15:30 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

11:15:34 18 MS. MINGO: Thank you.

11:15:35 19 MS. HEWITT: Commissioner, would

11:15:38 20 you like me to continue canvassing

11:15:40 21 or would you like to take the

11:15:41 22 morning break.

11:15:42 23 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I think

11:15:43 24 based on our experience yesterday

11:15:45 25 we should canvass because then if

11:15:47 26 people are almost done then we

11:15:49 27 would be able to let the witness

11:15:50 28 go.

11:15:51 29 MS. HEWITT: Happy to do that.

11:15:55 30 ONA.

11:15:55 31 MR. BUTT: I do have some

11:15:58 32 questions but I can't be more than

11:16:00 1 7 minutes so it will be brief.
11:16:02 2 MS. HEWITT: OARC? Do you have
11:16:02 3 many? Oh sorry, College.
11:16:02 4 MS. BINHAMMER: Five minutes.
11:16:02 5 MS. HEWITT: Five minutes. OARC?
11:16:02 6 MS. MEADUS: I probably have five
11:16:02 7 minutes and I would like a break.
11:16:10 8 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. I
11:16:10 9 was just going to say, as soon as
11:16:11 10 I see there is that number this
11:16:13 11 would be an appropriate time to
11:16:14 12 take the morning break. Thank
11:16:15 13 you, counsel.
11:16:17 14 -- RECESSED AT 11:16 A.M.
11:16:17 15 -- RESUMED AT 11:35 A.M.
11:19:21 16 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. BUTT:
11:19:21 17 Q. Thank you, Madam
11:32:50 18 Commissioner.
11:32:51 19 Dian, my name is Nicole Butt, and
11:32:53 20 I am counsel for the Ontario Nurses
11:32:55 21 Association and I just have a few questions
11:32:57 22 for you.
11:32:57 23 You were asked at the very
11:32:59 24 beginning, which I'm sure seems a long time
11:33:01 25 ago, about how many Registered Nurses you
11:33:04 26 had in management, and you said that you had
11:33:05 27 two, Sherri Toleff, the DOC, and then the
11:33:10 28 ADOC, and was that Lindsay Astley?
11:33:13 29 A. Yes.
11:33:13 30 Q. Okay, and are you aware that
11:33:14 31 she is actually a Registered Practical
11:33:15 32 Nurse?

11:33:16 1 A. Yes.

11:33:17 2 Q. Okay, so --

11:33:19 3 A. Registered staff I meant.

11:33:21 4 Q. Registered staff is what you

11:33:21 5 meant?

11:33:22 6 A. She was registered.

11:33:23 7 Q. Okay, so when there is the

11:33:25 8 managers rotating on call, there was really

11:33:27 9 only one Registered Nurse in management and

11:33:29 10 one Registered Practical Nurse?

11:33:31 11 A. Yes.

11:33:32 12 Q. Okay. And you were also

11:33:33 13 asked about the cost savings between RNs and

11:33:36 14 RPNs. Are you aware of the difference

11:33:38 15 in practice between an RN and an

11:33:40 16 RPN?

11:33:40 17 A. Yes.

11:33:42 18 Q. Okay, and if you could bring

11:33:43 19 up Exhibit 31, which is document 54989. So

11:33:48 20 are you aware then that RNs have a four-year

11:33:51 21 university degree, whereas RPNs have a

11:33:53 22 two-year college diploma?

11:33:55 23 A. Yes.

11:33:55 24 Q. Okay, and if you could go to

11:33:56 25 page 3, are you familiar with this document

11:34:00 26 I guess is the first question? This is the

11:34:03 27 Practice Standard from the College of

11:34:04 28 Nurses.

11:34:05 29 A. Yes, I have seen it.

11:34:06 30 Q. Okay. And so the guiding

11:34:08 31 principles, if you could stop right there:

11:34:12 32 "The basis for decision-making when

11:34:15 1 working within interprofessional
11:34:17 2 teams:"
11:34:17 3 And the second bullet point on the
11:34:19 4 right-hand side:
11:34:20 5 "RNs and RPNs study from the same
11:34:22 6 body of nursing knowledge. RNs
11:34:24 7 study for a longer period of time,
11:34:26 8 allowing for greater foundational
11:34:27 9 knowledge and clinical practice,
11:34:29 10 decision-making, critical thinking,
11:34:31 11 leadership [...] As a result
11:34:32 12 [...], the level of autonomous
11:34:36 13 practice of RNs differs from that
11:34:37 14 of RPNs."
11:34:38 15 Is that your understanding of the
11:34:40 16 difference?
11:34:41 17 A. Yes.
11:34:41 18 Q. Okay. And do you also
11:34:42 19 understand they have different entry to
11:34:45 20 practice competencies as a result of their
11:34:48 21 education?
11:34:48 22 A. I am not familiar with the
11:34:49 23 term "entry to practice competencies".
11:34:52 24 Q. Okay, so when they write
11:34:53 25 their exams and to become licensed, they
11:34:55 26 have to have a certain number of practice
11:34:57 27 competencies, and they differ. Are you
11:34:59 28 aware that they differ for RNs?
11:35:00 29 A. No.
11:35:05 30 Q. Okay. And in terms of costs,
11:35:12 31 we have heard evidence earlier in this
11:35:15 32 proceeding that the cost of an agency nurse

11:35:17 1 was between \$62 and \$65 an hour; is that
11:35:20 2 your understanding?

11:35:21 3 A. That sounds right.

11:35:22 4 Q. Okay. And what do the
11:35:24 5 Registered Nurses at Telfer Place make?

11:35:28 6 A. I believe if they were at the
11:35:29 7 top of the wage grid, they were making about
11:35:33 8 \$42 an hour perhaps.

11:35:35 9 Q. So there would be around a
11:35:37 10 \$20 to \$25 difference between the cost of an
11:35:40 11 agency nurse and the cost of a Staff Nurse?

11:35:42 12 A. Correct.

11:35:42 13 MS. BUTT: Okay, those are all my
11:35:44 14 questions, thank you.

11:35:44 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

11:35:44 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Ms.
11:35:45 17 Butt.

11:35:48 18 MS. HEWITT: The College of
11:35:49 19 Nurses.

11:35:58 20 MS. SCHWARTZENTRUBER: Good
11:35:58 21 morning, Commissioner.

11:35:59 22 THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning.

11:35:59 23 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. SCHWARTZENTRUBER:

11:35:59 24 Q. Good morning, Dian. Is it
11:36:03 25 okay if I continue to call you Dian?

11:36:05 26 A. Please do.

11:36:05 27 Q. Okay. My name is Meagan
11:36:06 28 Schwartzentruber. I am one of the lawyers
11:36:08 29 in relation to -- here representing the
11:36:10 30 College of Nurses of Ontario, and so it is
11:36:11 31 from that background that I am going to ask
11:36:13 32 you just a few questions.

11:36:15 1 Ms. Hewitt had asked you some
11:36:16 2 questions about an incident where you had
11:36:19 3 performed or you were on shift with a PSW --
11:36:22 4 or sorry, with the -- yeah, I think it was
11:36:25 5 the PSW where you administered the insulin?

11:36:28 6 A. I was on shift with an RPN
11:36:29 7 from the agency.

11:36:31 8 Q. With an RPN, thank you.

11:36:32 9 Now, I understand you had already
11:36:33 10 given some evidence that you are not trained
11:36:35 11 as a nurse?

11:36:36 12 A. Correct.

11:36:37 13 Q. And you don't have any other
11:36:39 14 training as any other kind of regulated
11:36:41 15 health professional?

11:36:42 16 A. Correct.

11:36:42 17 Q. Thank you. And I understand
11:36:44 18 as a result, you have never been registered
11:36:47 19 with the College of Nurses of Ontario?

11:36:48 20 A. Correct.

11:36:50 21 Q. The insulin that you
11:36:52 22 administered to the resident on that one
11:36:53 23 occasion, that was by injection?

11:36:55 24 A. Yes, it was an insulin pen.

11:36:58 25 Q. Okay. And I understand or is
11:37:01 26 it fair to say that you understand that
11:37:03 27 giving a resident insulin is a controlled
11:37:06 28 act under the regulation and the
11:37:08 29 legislation?

11:37:10 30 A. Well, I do now. I didn't
11:37:11 31 realize it at the time.

11:37:13 32 Q. Okay. So at the time that

11:37:17 1 you were on shift that day, did you realize
11:37:21 2 that it was only persons authorized under
11:37:23 3 the statute that were supposed to be
11:37:25 4 providing insulin in that capacity?

11:37:28 5 A. It should have been only the
11:37:29 6 nurse giving any medication.

11:37:33 7 Q. And I understand the only
11:37:35 8 reason that incident arose was because you
11:37:37 9 were short-staffed and you were trying to
11:37:39 10 cover the shift, you were trying to assist?

11:37:42 11 A. That is why we had the RPN,
11:37:43 12 correct.

11:37:44 13 Q. Right, and then you were also
11:37:45 14 working because you were --

11:37:46 15 A. I was helping the RPN because
11:37:47 16 she was so desperately behind.

11:37:49 17 Q. Okay. And I understand at
11:37:53 18 the time you understood that it wasn't the
11:37:56 19 proper procedure, which is why eventually
11:37:58 20 you reported it to your superior?

11:37:59 21 A. Yes.

11:38:01 22 Q. The fact that you had
11:38:01 23 administered the insulin?

11:38:02 24 A. Yes.

11:38:03 25 Q. Who did you report it to?

11:38:06 26 A. I spoke about it with Cheryl
11:38:06 27 Muise and then I contacted John Beaney, who
11:38:10 28 was the VP of Operations for Long-Term Care.

11:38:12 29
11:38:13 30 Q. And, sorry, what was the name
11:38:14 31 of the VP Operations?

11:38:15 32 A. John Beaney.

11:38:19 1 Q. So after you reported that,
11:38:21 2 were you aware of what steps they were going
11:38:23 3 to take in relation to the information you
11:38:24 4 provided?

11:38:27 5 A. Of which steps that who was
11:38:28 6 going to take, sorry?

11:38:29 7 Q. When you reported it to the
11:38:31 8 two individuals you just talked about --

11:38:32 9 A. Yes.

11:38:32 10 Q. -- did you know what they
11:38:34 11 were going to do with that information?

11:38:40 12 A. No, I don't know what they
11:38:41 13 would do with it.

11:38:42 14 Q. Okay, so you were just
11:38:43 15 following your obligations to report it to
11:38:44 16 your superiors?

11:38:45 17 A. Yes.

11:38:45 18 Q. And I understand at some
11:38:46 19 later point you did realize that they had
11:38:48 20 reported it to the Ministry of Health and
11:38:50 21 Long-Term Care?

11:38:52 22 A. I can't remember who reported
11:38:53 23 it to the Ministry, to be honest.

11:38:54 24 Q. But at some point it was
11:38:55 25 reported?

11:38:56 26 A. It was.

11:38:56 27 Q. And are you aware of whether
11:38:59 28 anyone at Telfer Place ever reported or I
11:39:02 29 should say ever alerted the College of
11:39:04 30 Nurses as to what had taken place with
11:39:06 31 respect to you providing the insulin?

11:39:08 32 A. I don't know.

11:39:08 1 Q. You don't know, okay. Did
11:39:10 2 you ever hear anything about the College
11:39:13 3 becoming involved?

11:39:13 4 A. No.

11:39:14 5 MS. SCHWARTZENTRUBER: Okay, those
11:39:16 6 are all my questions.

11:39:17 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Ms.
11:39:18 8 Schwartzentruber.

11:39:21 9 MS. HEWITT: OARC?

11:39:21 10 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MEADUS:

11:39:21 11 Q. Good morning. My name is
11:39:43 12 Jane Meadus. I am here on behalf of the
11:39:45 13 Ontario Association of Residents' Councils,
11:39:47 14 and I am sure you are aware that there is
11:39:49 15 Residents' Councils in all long-term care
11:39:51 16 homes in Ontario?

11:39:51 17 A. Yes.

11:39:52 18 Q. And that the organization
11:39:54 19 that I represent is an umbrella organization
11:39:56 20 for those groups?

11:39:57 21 A. Yes.

11:39:59 22 Q. Okay. All right, so I'm just
11:40:01 23 going to follow up just for a minute on some
11:40:03 24 questions that the Ministry asked you.

11:40:05 25 You had indicated and there was
11:40:09 26 talk about the old system, and there was
11:40:10 27 some questions around it being a paper
11:40:11 28 review, so I just wanted to just ask a
11:40:14 29 couple of questions about that.

11:40:15 30 So under the old system under the
11:40:18 31 Nursing Homes Act, when the Compliance
11:40:19 32 Advisor came in, they would come in and go

11:40:21 1 into like a boardroom or some room; is that
11:40:23 2 correct?

11:40:25 3 A. In my experience --

11:40:27 4 Q. Yes.

11:40:27 5 A. -- when they would come in,
11:40:29 6 they would be out in the home areas and they
11:40:30 7 would be talking to residents and families.

11:40:32 8 Q. And that was under the old
11:40:33 9 system?

11:40:34 10 A. Yes, they would -- they would
11:40:36 11 get information. I believe their process
11:40:39 12 has changed, but I have never seen an
11:40:41 13 inspection where they only looked at paper
11:40:43 14 and never spoke with anybody.

11:40:45 15 Q. Okay, so that was not your
11:40:46 16 experience?

11:40:46 17 A. That was not my experience at
11:40:48 18 all.

11:40:48 19 Q. Okay, all right. And you
11:40:49 20 were also indicating that you were concerned
11:40:51 21 about the fact that you could no longer
11:40:54 22 contact the Ministry and ask questions; is
11:40:56 23 that correct?

11:40:57 24 A. Yes.

11:40:59 25 Q. And in fact, I think you said
11:41:00 26 that at one point you had spoken to the
11:41:02 27 Ministry and you were told to just look at
11:41:04 28 the regulations and do what it says; is that
11:41:07 29 correct?

11:41:08 30 A. Pretty much, yes.

11:41:08 31 Q. Okay. So would you agree
11:41:09 32 that one recommendation that the Commission

11:41:12 1 could make would be to have maybe a separate
11:41:15 2 department that could answer those kinds of
11:41:17 3 questions for long-term care homes?

11:41:19 4 A. I think that would be very
11:41:20 5 helpful.

11:41:21 6 Q. Okay, thanks. All right, so
11:41:22 7 I'm going to talk to you about this incident
11:41:24 8 that occurred, and I understand you have
11:41:27 9 already indicated that you are not an RN or
11:41:30 10 an RPN; is that correct?

11:41:31 11 A. Correct.

11:41:32 12 Q. And you are also not a PSW;
11:41:33 13 is that correct?

11:41:34 14 A. Correct.

11:41:34 15 Q. And there are requirements to
11:41:35 16 be a PSW as well under the legislation?

11:41:38 17 A. That's right.

11:41:39 18 Q. Okay. All right, so in the
11:41:41 19 incident, and I'm just going to bring up
11:41:45 20 documents for you, and this is the
11:41:46 21 compliance -- the Inspection Order
11:41:52 22 from that specific incident.

11:41:54 23 A. Uhm-hmm.

11:41:55 24 Q. Okay, and I'm presuming that
11:41:56 25 you have seen this document before? Did I
11:41:58 26 give you three documents there?

11:42:00 27 MS. HEWITT: You did.

11:42:02 28 BY MS. MEADUS:

11:42:02 29 Q. Okay. So this is document
11:42:11 30 41823, and I don't believe that it has been
11:42:16 31 put in before. And have you seen this
11:42:18 32 document before?

11:42:19 1 A. I have seen the document
11:42:20 2 but --
11:42:22 3 Q. Okay, so this would have come
11:42:25 4 to you when you were --
11:42:26 5 A. Do you mean as evidence
11:42:27 6 already?
11:42:28 7 Q. No, no, this would have come
11:42:29 8 to you when you were at the home; is that
11:42:31 9 correct?
11:42:31 10 A. Yes.
11:42:31 11 Q. Okay, so you are familiar
11:42:32 12 with the document?
11:42:33 13 A. Yes.
11:42:33 14 MS. MEADUS: All right, so could
11:42:34 15 we get this put in as the next
11:42:36 16 exhibit?
11:42:36 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, we can,
11:42:37 18 thank you.
11:42:37 19 I think that is Exhibit 83, is it,
11:42:40 20 Madam Clerk?
11:42:40 21 THE COURT CLERK: Yes,
11:42:40 22 Commissioner.
11:42:40 23 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, Exhibit 83
11:42:41 24 then, a multi-page document from
11:42:43 25 the Ministry and it is -- have we
11:42:46 26 got a date on here?
11:42:48 27 MS. MEADUS: I believe the date is
11:42:49 28 March the 8th, 2016.
11:42:52 29 THE COMMISSIONER: Is that on --
11:42:57 30 oh, yes, thank you.
11:42:58 31 MS. MEADUS: It is on the front
11:42:59 32 page.

11:42:59 1 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Ms.
11:43:00 2 Meadus, yes, absolutely. The
11:43:01 3 report date is March 8, 2016,
11:43:03 4 thank you.
10:11:39 5 EXHIBIT NO. 83: Ministry of Health
10:11:39 6 and Long-Term Care, Orders of the
10:11:39 7 Inspector, dated March 8, 2016.
11:43:04 8 BY MS. MEADUS:
11:43:04 9 Q. And so I'm going to bring you
11:43:05 10 to page 11, which is the specific order
11:43:08 11 which relates to this incident, all right.
11:43:17 12 And so in fact, in your affidavit you
11:43:22 13 indicated that there was a finding with
11:43:24 14 respect to not having a 24/7 nurse; is that
11:43:27 15 correct?
11:43:29 16 A. Yes.
11:43:29 17 Q. Was that your recollection?
11:43:30 18 Okay, so if you look at this
11:43:33 19 order, you can see under "Order" in fact it
11:43:36 20 actually says that:
11:43:37 21 "The licensee shall ensure that the
11:43:39 22 Executive Director does not
11:43:40 23 administer a drug to a resident in
11:43:41 24 the home unless that person is a
11:43:42 25 physician, dentist, registered
11:43:45 26 nurse or a registered practical
11:43:47 27 nurse."
11:43:48 28 Do you see that?
11:43:49 29 A. Yes.
11:43:49 30 Q. So that was the actual order;
11:43:51 31 is that correct?
11:43:52 32 A. Yes.

11:43:52 1 Q. And you indicated that you
11:43:53 2 did report it to your superiors at Revera;
11:43:56 3 is that correct?

11:43:57 4 A. Uhm-hmm.

11:43:57 5 Q. And was there any
11:43:58 6 consequences for you from that from Revera?

11:44:02 7 A. When I spoke with John Beaney
11:44:04 8 and I explained the situation, he said he
11:44:08 9 understood why I did it, but John is also
11:44:11 10 not a nurse.

11:44:12 11 Q. Okay, so there was no -- you
11:44:13 12 were not disciplined at all for this?

11:44:15 13 A. I was not disciplined for it.

11:44:16 14 Q. Okay. And if you look at the
11:44:17 15 next part under the "Grounds", so you can
11:44:22 16 see at the end it says:

11:44:23 17 "This noncompliance was issued with
11:44:25 18 a severity of risk of harm with a
11:44:27 19 scope of pattern."

11:44:29 20 And I understand that to mean that
11:44:31 21 this was a serious issue; would you agree?

11:44:33 22 A. A serious issue, yes.

11:44:34 23 Q. Okay, thank you, but there
11:44:35 24 was -- they said they understood and there
11:44:38 25 was no consequences to you at all?

11:44:40 26 A. Yes.

11:44:40 27 Q. Okay, thank you. And you
11:44:42 28 also indicated that later on you worked with
11:44:46 29 Ms. Wettlaufer as a Personal Support Worker;
11:44:49 30 is that correct?

11:44:49 31 A. That's correct.

11:44:50 32 Q. But you are not a Personal

11:44:52 1
11:44:53 2
11:44:54 3
11:44:54 4
11:44:55 5
11:44:57 6
11:44:59 7
11:45:01 8
11:45:06 9
11:45:07 10
11:45:09 11
11:45:09 12
11:45:10 13
11:45:12 14
11:45:13 15
11:45:14 16
11:45:15 17
11:45:16 18
11:45:18 19
11:45:20 20
11:45:22 21
11:45:24 22
11:45:25 23
11:45:27 24
11:45:29 25
11:45:31 26
11:45:33 27
11:45:34 28
11:45:35 29
11:45:45 30
11:45:46 31
11:45:46 32

Support Worker?

A. I am not a Personal Support Worker.

Q. And did you report this incident to Revera?

A. Well, Revera was involved. Our Regional Manager for Clinical Services was aware of what our staffing pattern was.

Q. Okay, so did you report that you were working as a PSW even though you were not one?

A. Well, I believe that they knew that I was doing the night shift.

Q. And was there any discipline for that for you?

A. There was no discipline required. We were following our pandemic act -- or our pandemic process.

Q. And did you report to the Ministry that you were acting as a PSW even though you were not entitled to do so?

A. I didn't. I don't know who reported it to the Ministry, but they did an investigation and said no, because we were following our pandemic plan.

MS. MEADUS: Okay, thank you, those are my questions.

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Ms. Meadus.

MS. HEWITT: AdvantAge.

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHWARTZ:

Q. Good morning, Madam

11:45:54 1 Commissioner. Good morning, Dian. My name
11:45:56 2 is Jared Schwartz, and I am here asking
11:45:59 3 questions on behalf of AdvantAge Ontario.

11:46:02 4 Amanda, if you wouldn't mind just
11:46:04 5 pulling up the witness's affidavit, please.
11:46:05 6 Thank you. And looking for paragraph 19,
11:46:19 7 which would be at page 6. Thank you.

11:46:25 8 So, Dian, I just want to ask you
11:46:27 9 about this one area of your affidavit here
11:46:29 10 where you talk about the sort of workload
11:46:31 11 for RNs and the regulations that they have
11:46:33 12 to comply with.

11:46:34 13 So I'll just take a second to read
11:46:36 14 paragraph 19 and part of 20. You state:

11:46:39 15 "There are a lot of regulations and
11:46:41 16 demands for documentation under the
11:46:42 17 [Long-Term Care Homes Act]. Nurses
11:46:45 18 are very concerned about completing
11:46:47 19 all of their documentation
11:46:48 20 requirements because of their fear
11:46:49 21 of not meeting Ministry and policy
11:46:51 22 requirements or compromising their
11:46:53 23 nursing licence. There are
11:46:54 24 numerous policies for registered
11:46:55 25 staff to follow.

11:46:57 26 In terms of the RN's shift
11:46:59 27 routine, documentation probably takes two
11:47:01 28 hours of the nurse's time per shift."

11:47:04 29 So my question relating to that
11:47:05 30 is, in your own observations, did the amount
11:47:09 31 of paperwork and the amount of regulation
11:47:12 32 and requirements, did that interfere in any

1 way with the RN's ability to deliver actual
2 hands-on care?

3 And just for context, before you
4 answer my question, I am not suggesting in
5 any way that care fell below a standard at
6 Telfer Place, but what I am trying to
7 understand and to have the Commissioner
8 understand is whether the amount of
9 administrative kind of work and regulation
10 compliance kind of work that RNs do
11 interferes with what might otherwise be
12 their core function, which is delivering
13 care?

14 A. I think the more
15 administrative work that nurses are required
16 to do, the less time they have with
17 residents, yes.

18 Q. And that applies to what you
19 have stated here about spending the time on
20 shift trying to make sure that they have
21 complied with all of the applicable rules
22 and regulations?

23 A. There are extensive
24 requirements for documentation by the
25 nurses. If a resident falls, there could be
26 an additional two hours' worth of
27 documentation by the time they wrap up all
28 of the assessments, the referrals, sending a
29 resident out to the hospital, bringing a
30 resident back in, notifying everyone. It is
31 an extraordinary amount of paperwork that
32 they are required to do.

11:48:30 1 Do I think that it interferes with
11:48:31 2 the way that they are able or wish to give
11:48:34 3 care to the resident? I think it does. I
11:48:36 4 think the amount of face time that nurses
11:48:39 5 get with residents is diminished.

11:48:41 6 MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you, those
11:48:42 7 are my questions.

11:48:44 8 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you,
11:48:44 9 Mr. Schwartz.

11:48:47 10 MS. HEWITT: ONA?

11:48:55 11 MS. BINHAMMER: No questions.

11:48:58 12 MS. HEWITT: And RPNAO.

11:48:59 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SINGH:

11:48:59 14 Q. I do have some questions.

11:49:01 15 It still is morning, so good
11:49:03 16 morning, Dian.

11:49:03 17 A. Good morning.

11:49:03 18 Q. My name is Shaun Singh. I am
11:49:06 19 counsel on behalf of the Registered
11:49:08 20 Practical Nurses Association of Ontario, and
11:49:10 21 so I just have a few quick questions
11:49:12 22 hopefully.

11:49:13 23 At paragraph 17 of your affidavit,
11:49:15 24 you state that Registered Nurses need to do
11:49:18 25 medication passes. Would you agree with me
11:49:21 26 that RPNs can also perform med passes?

11:49:24 27 A. Yes.

11:49:27 28 Q. Now, I'll just turn now to
11:49:29 29 the Nursing and Personal Care Envelope. You
11:49:32 30 were responsible for budgeting the Nursing
11:49:36 31 and Personal Care Envelope; correct?

11:49:36 32 A. Correct.

11:49:37 1 Q. And the Ministry does set out
11:49:40 2 some eligible expenditures with respect to
11:49:43 3 the envelope; correct?

11:49:45 4 A. Yes.

11:49:48 5 Q. So one of those eligible
11:49:50 6 expenditures is for nursing and personal
11:49:52 7 care direct care staff, and so this would
11:49:55 8 include RNs, RPNs, PSWs, as well as some
11:50:00 9 other nursing aides and other direct care
11:50:03 10 staff; correct?

11:50:04 11 A. Correct.

11:50:08 12 Q. Additionally, the Ministry
11:50:10 13 also permits the use of the envelope for
11:50:14 14 nursing and personal care direct care
11:50:17 15 administration staff; correct?

11:50:20 16 A. Sorry, can you say that
11:50:21 17 again?

11:50:21 18 Q. So the Ministry, one of the
11:50:24 19 eligible expenditures that the Ministry
11:50:27 20 outlines for the envelope also includes the
11:50:31 21 administration staff, so Director of --

11:50:32 22 A. Like a ward clerk -- or I'm
11:50:35 23 sorry, you were talking about a Director of
11:50:37 24 the -- yes, that's correct.

11:50:38 25 Q. And so management or
11:50:39 26 managerial staff?

11:50:40 27 A. Yes.

11:50:43 28 Q. Additionally, the Ministry
11:50:47 29 permits the use of the envelope for nursing
11:50:49 30 and personal care supplies, so for example,
11:50:53 31 masks, tubing, pumps, diapers, pads, liners,
11:50:57 32 catheters, et cetera?

11:50:59 1 A. Yes. Briefs, not diapers.

11:51:07 2 Q. Correct, I apologize.

11:51:08 3 On the same lines, the Ministry
11:51:10 4 also permits the use of the envelope for
11:51:12 5 certain equipment, so for example, computer
11:51:15 6 equipment, toileting equipment, nursing and
11:51:17 7 medical, for personal hygiene and grooming?

11:51:21 8 A. Yes.

11:51:24 9 Q. And on the same token, the
11:51:25 10 Ministry also permits the use of that
11:51:27 11 envelope for education and training with
11:51:29 12 respect to nurses, so for example, workbooks
11:51:32 13 and manuals, reference materials, the cost
11:51:35 14 of educators, attendance costs for approved
11:51:38 15 NPC education, so mileage, transportation,
11:51:43 16 hotels, meals; correct?

11:51:45 17 A. That sounds correct.

11:51:47 18 Q. So I'm going to just quickly
11:51:50 19 go through those again. Did Telfer Place
11:51:53 20 use the envelope for staffing of RNs, RPNs
11:51:57 21 and PSWs, so direct care nursing?

11:51:59 22 A. Yes.

11:52:00 23 Q. Did Telfer Place use the
11:52:02 24 envelope for the direct care administration
11:52:05 25 staff?

11:52:07 26 A. For the Director of Care and
11:52:08 27 the Associate Director of Care, yes.

11:52:12 28 Q. Did Telfer Place use the
11:52:14 29 envelope for NPC supplies, so that would be
11:52:18 30 the masks, tubing, pumps --

11:52:20 31 A. Yes.

11:52:21 32 Q. On the same token, did Telfer

11:52:23 1 Place use the envelope for equipment?
11:52:27 2 A. Yes.
11:52:28 3 Q. Computer, toileting, et
11:52:29 4 cetera?
11:52:30 5 A. Uhm-hmm, yes.
11:52:32 6 Q. And so finally, did Telfer
11:52:35 7 Place use the envelope for any education and
11:52:38 8 training?
11:52:39 9 A. Yes.
11:52:43 10 Q. So approximately how much of
11:52:45 11 the envelope was spent on NPC direct care
11:52:50 12 staff, so your RNs, RPNs, PSWs, nursing
11:52:52 13 aides, et cetera, versus all of the other
11:52:56 14 categories of eligible expenditures?
11:52:58 15 A. It probably ranged from about
11:53:00 16 85 to 95 percent, in my experience.
11:53:04 17 Q. And that was --
11:53:06 18 A. That you would use for your
11:53:07 19 labour costs.
11:53:07 20 Q. Thank you.
11:53:08 21 A. The labour costs would
11:53:09 22 include your WSIB and associated expenses
11:53:16 23 that are related to labour.
11:53:17 24 Q. Correct, and any other
11:53:18 25 benefits that are outlined by the Ministry?
11:53:21 26 A. That's correct.
11:53:24 27 Q. So turning very quickly to
11:53:26 28 the incident where you administered insulin,
11:53:31 29 the nurse -- the RPN that was on staff was
11:53:35 30 an agency RPN?
11:53:37 31 A. Correct.
11:53:38 32 Q. And you did testify that she

1 didn't receive any orientation prior to
2 starting her shift; is that correct?

3 A. She came in and I met her
4 there and did walk her through some of the
5 orientation pieces, absolutely, but told her
6 I would be there, if the fire alarm went
7 off, that I would be there to take care of
8 those kind of pieces.

9 Q. Okay, and approximately how
10 long does that orientation generally take?

11 A. It is normally a four-hour
12 orientation process.

13 Q. And what is covered in that
14 orientation, just generally?

15 A. So you would talk about the
16 building itself. You would talk about
17 home-specific policies. You would talk
18 about non-abuse. You would talk about
19 emergency codes, for example, code red, code
20 blue, code yellow, et cetera.

21 You would review who different
22 people are in the building, like in the
23 home. How do you access services. How do
24 you -- like if something happened with the
25 maintenance department or a toilet broke,
26 how would you handle that situation, as well
27 as all of the mandatory requirements.

28 MR. SINGH: Okay. And those are
29 all my questions. Thank you,
30 Dian.

31 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

32 MR. SINGH: Thank you,

11:54:55 1 Commissioner.
11:54:55 2 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you,
11:54:56 3 Mr. Singh.
11:54:59 4 MS. HEWITT: Ms. McAleer?
11:54:59 5 MS. McALEER: No re-examination,
11:55:00 6 thank you.
11:55:01 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
11:55:02 8 MS. HEWITT: I have no
11:55:02 9 re-examination.
11:55:03 10 THE COMMISSIONER: All right,
11:55:03 11 thank you very much. That means
11:55:04 12 you are free to go. I just want
11:55:05 13 to thank you on behalf of the
11:55:07 14 Inquiry. We know it is difficult,
11:55:08 15 but it is very important and we
11:55:10 16 appreciate your candour and help.
11:55:15 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
11:55:25 18 THE COMMISSIONER: Madam Clerk,
11:55:26 19 just before we move on, did I say
11:55:28 20 that that last exhibit that went
11:55:30 21 in, the Ministry of Health one,
11:55:33 22 the March 8th, 2016, did I
11:55:35 23 identify that as Exhibit 83?
11:55:38 24 THE COURT CLERK: Yes.
11:55:39 25 THE COMMISSIONER: All right,
11:55:39 26 thank you.
11:55:45 27 MS. HEWITT: I am just trying to
11:55:46 28 find my questions for the next
11:55:47 29 witness, Commissioner, which might
11:55:49 30 help.
11:55:51 31 MS. McALEER: And I think we need
11:55:52 32 to find the witness.

11:55:53 1 MS. HEWITT: And find the witness
11:55:53 2 as well.
11:56:26 3 THE COMMISSIONER: The gremlins
11:56:27 4 got in your documents, did they?
11:56:29 5 MS. HEWITT: Apparently, and I
11:56:29 6 thought I was just actually
11:56:31 7 scribbling on it, Commissioner, so
11:56:32 8 --
11:56:33 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Take a minute
11:56:33 10 and get yourself organized, and if
11:56:35 11 you need a brief recess, just tell
11:56:37 12 me, please.
11:56:41 13 MS. HEWITT: Could we just have
11:56:42 14 five minutes?
11:56:44 15 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes. Serious
11:56:45 16 gremlin issues today, folks.
11:56:54 17 MS. HEWITT: Maybe I handed it up
11:56:54 18 with one of the documents.
11:56:56 19 -- RECESSED AT 11:56 A.M.
11:56:59 20 -- RESUMED AT 12:00 A.M.
12:00:07 21 Ms. HEWITT: They appeared
12:00:07 22 magically.
12:00:07 23 THE COMMISSIONER: Good gremlins,
12:00:07 24 then.
12:00:08 25 MS. HEWITT: If we could call Ms.
12:00:11 26 Sherri Toleff to the stand, please.
12:00:18 27 SHERRI LEE TOLEFF: SWORN.
12:00:56 28 EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. HEWITT:
12:00:56 29 Q. Ms. Toleff, would you prefer
12:01:03 30 Sherri or Ms. Toleff?
12:01:04 31 A. Sherri is fine.
12:01:05 32 Q. Okay. And I understand that

12:01:06 1 you swore an affidavit in this matter;
12:01:08 2 correct?

12:01:09 3 A. Correct.

12:01:09 4 Q. And it should be in front of
12:01:11 5 you. If I can turn you to page 16, right
12:01:14 6 before tab "A".

12:01:15 7 A. Okay.

12:01:19 8 Q. Is that your signature?

12:01:20 9 A. It is.

12:01:21 10 Q. Now, Commissioner, I
12:01:23 11 understand, and Sherri, I understand that
12:01:25 12 there is one correction to take place. It
12:01:27 13 is to the same exhibit that we corrected in
12:01:29 14 Ms. Shannon's affidavit. It is also Exhibit
12:01:32 15 "C" in respect of Sherri's affidavit.

12:01:35 16 So if you can just turn to tab
12:01:38 17 "C", Sherri?

12:01:40 18 A. Yes.

12:01:41 19 Q. My understanding is that the
12:01:43 20 hours on the bottom of that sheet under
12:01:46 21 December 2007 under "PSW", the very last
12:01:52 22 line should say "1 x 7.5 hours"; is that
12:01:56 23 correct?

12:01:57 24 A. Correct, yes.

12:01:57 25 Q. So subject to that
12:01:58 26 correction, are there any other corrections
12:02:00 27 for your affidavit?

12:02:01 28 A. No.

12:02:02 29 MS. HEWITT: All right, so I
12:02:02 30 would like to make this the next
12:02:04 31 exhibit, Commissioner.

12:02:05 32 THE COMMISSIONER: All right,

12:02:05 1 thank you, the affidavit of Sherri
12:02:06 2 Toleff, Exhibit No. 84.

10:11:39 3 EXHIBIT NO. 84: Affidavit of
12:02:12 4 Sherri Toleff.

12:02:13 5 BY MS. HEWITT:

12:02:13 6 Q. And, Sherri, I understand
12:02:14 7 from your affidavit that you have been a
12:02:16 8 Registered Nurse since 2004?

12:02:17 9 A. Yes.

12:02:18 10 Q. And you joined Telfer Place
12:02:20 11 as Director of Care in 2008?

12:02:22 12 A. Yes.

12:02:22 13 Q. And in general, what were
12:02:23 14 your duties as Director of Care at Telfer
12:02:25 15 Place?

12:02:27 16 A. So I would manage the Nursing
12:02:28 17 Department in long-term care and any hiring,
12:02:33 18 HR, maintaining Ministry compliance
12:02:39 19 guidelines, following Revera policy.

12:02:45 20 Q. Now, we have heard this
12:02:46 21 morning from Dian Shannon about the
12:02:48 22 difficulty that Telfer Place ran into in
12:02:52 23 recruiting and retaining staff and the
12:02:55 24 subsequent use of agency staff; do you
12:02:56 25 recall that?

12:02:57 26 A. Yes.

12:02:58 27 Q. All right. And from your
12:02:59 28 perspective, can you shed any further light
12:03:03 29 on the difficulties that Telfer Place was
12:03:05 30 having in respect of recruiting and
12:03:09 31 maintaining staff, regular staff versus the
12:03:11 32 use of agency nurses?

12:03:13 1 A. So I think a lot of the
12:03:15 2 struggle was the ratio of 45 residents to
12:03:17 3 one staff, one Registered Nurse.

12:03:24 4 Q. Did you hear that from any
12:03:26 5 potential staff members themselves, or is
12:03:28 6 that an assumption on your part?

12:03:30 7 A. No, we heard that.

12:03:31 8 Q. From people that had come in
12:03:33 9 to be oriented?

12:03:34 10 A. Oriented and then quit or
12:03:37 11 staff that were not staff, I guess, but
12:03:40 12 potential staff that we were interviewing.

12:03:44 13 Q. And did you take any steps or
12:03:45 14 were there any steps that you could take to
12:03:48 15 change that particular situation in terms of
12:03:50 16 the ratio of nursing staff to residents?

12:03:56 17 A. We had reviewed possible
12:03:59 18 alternative nursing models where there was
12:04:04 19 another RPN in addition to the RN.

12:04:09 20 Q. And were you able to put that
12:04:11 21 into effect in or about 2015 or '16?

12:04:14 22 A. No.

12:04:15 23 Q. All right, and why not?

12:04:17 24 A. It wasn't in the budget. We
12:04:18 25 didn't have the extra funds in the nursing
12:04:21 26 budget to do that at that time.

12:04:24 27 Q. And when you say the "nursing
12:04:25 28 budget", is that what we have been hearing
12:04:27 29 about as the Nursing and Personal Care
12:04:29 30 Envelope?

12:04:30 31 A. Correct, yes.

12:04:31 32 Q. And were you responsible in

1 part for allocating that budget?

2 A. I was responsible to try to
3 follow it as best I could and had input into
4 developing it, but ultimately it was the
5 Executive Director.

6 Q. And each year that you were
7 there, did you use that budget up in full?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Now, your affidavit goes
10 through again background in terms of agency
11 nurses, et cetera, but what I want to talk
12 to you about is your role in the actual
13 scheduling and education of those nurses; is
14 that okay?

15 Were you involved at all in the
16 negotiation of the contract with Lifeguard
17 for the supply of agency nurses?

18 A. No.

19 Q. That would have been Ms.
20 Shannon?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Did you ever meet with Ms.
23 Heidi Wilmot-Smith in terms of attempting to
24 vet her or her agency?

25 A. Not in attempts to vet her,
26 no. I did meet her at one point in time.

27 Q. All right. And was Lifeguard
28 able to provide you at all times with staff
29 that had experience in long-term care?

30 A. I believe so. We requested
31 that. I don't recall nurses that didn't
32 have experience in long-term care.

1 Q. And what would be the process
2 that you would undertake if you needed an
3 agency staff member from Lifeguard?

4 A. So I would review the
5 schedule at Telfer to see shifts that were
6 needed, and then I would call the scheduler
7 at Lifeguard.

8 Q. And was the scheduling of
9 agency staff -- Your Honour, I am not
10 feeling very well. Could we just take a
11 brief break?

12 THE COMMISSIONER: Absolutely.

13 MS. HEWITT: Thank you.

14 -- RECESSED AT 12:06 P.M.

15 -- RESUMED AT 12:14 P.M.

16 MR. ZIGLER: Madam Commissioner,
17 having spoken with Ms. Hewitt and
18 Ms. Merrifield, we think it might
19 be best to take an early lunch if
20 we could, and at that point we'll
21 see where we are. We should be
22 able to resume at that point.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, I am
24 certainly happy to do that. So it
25 is quarter after 12:00. What time
26 would we --

27 MR. ZIGLER: Come back at 1:30?

28 THE COMMISSIONER: I'm happy with
29 that.

30 So could I just have a sense of
31 what we are planning for the
32 balance of the day? Assuming that

12:14:50 1 we just carry right on starting at
12:14:52 2 1:30, we have Ms. Toleff, and was
12:14:54 3 she our last witness for the day,
12:14:55 4 do you know?

12:14:57 5 MR. ZIGLER: There was one more.

12:14:58 6 MS. MERRIFIELD: There is one
12:14:58 7 more, Michelle Cornelissen, for
12:15:00 8 today.

12:15:00 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay, and is
12:15:01 10 she here?

12:15:04 11 MS. McALEER: Yes, she is. She is
12:15:05 12 physically in the building.

12:15:06 13 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, so
12:15:06 14 we'll try to take that into
12:15:08 15 consideration when we come back at
12:15:10 16 1:30 as well.

12:15:10 17 MR. ZIGLER: Yes.

12:15:10 18 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you very
12:15:11 19 much.

12:15:12 20 -- RECESSED AT 12:15 P.M.

12:15:12 21 -- RESUMED AT 1:30 P.M.

12:15:12 22 MR. ZIGLER: Commissioner, out of
01:30:49 23 an abundance of caution, Ms.
01:30:51 24 Hewitt thought she should have
01:30:53 25 whatever is bothering her checked
01:30:55 26 out, but Ms. Merrifield is quite
01:30:57 27 capable of finishing the
01:30:59 28 examinations today and Ms. Hewitt
01:31:00 29 has urged that we press on.

01:31:02 30 THE COMMISSIONER: All right,
01:31:02 31 thank you so much.

10:11:39 32 EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

10:11:39 1
01:31:07 2
01:31:16 3
01:31:18 4
01:31:21 5
01:31:24 6
01:31:27 7
01:31:30 8
01:31:33 9
01:31:35 10
01:31:37 11
01:31:40 12
01:31:43 13
01:31:45 14
01:31:47 15
01:31:49 16
01:31:50 17
01:31:52 18
01:31:54 19
01:31:56 20
01:31:58 21
01:32:00 22
01:32:02 23
01:32:03 24
01:32:04 25
01:32:08 26
01:32:09 27
01:32:11 28
01:32:13 29
01:32:16 30
01:32:20 31
01:32:22 32

Q. Thank you. Thank you,
Commissioner.

Thank you. Thank you, Sherri.

So I would like to ask you couple
of questions right now about the scheduling
process of agency nurses in Lifeguard. Are
you able to walk us through the process for
bringing agency nurses into the home?

A. Sure. So I would review the
schedule, see what shifts needed to be
covered, and then I would call the agency
scheduler and let her know. And then
typically there was some wait time, and she
would get back to us to see what shifts that
they could cover.

Q. And that was the process that
you followed with Lifeguard?

A. Yes.

Q. And did you make any requests
whether or not the nurse be familiar working
in a long-term care home setting?

A. Yes. Yeah, we requested
that.

Q. And would you also inform the
agency nurse of the resident-to-staff ratio
at Telfer Place?

A. Yes.

Q. And as far as you know, was
Lifeguard always able in 2015 and 2016 to
provide agency nurses when you requested it?

A. Not always. Typically, yes,
but there were some occasions that they

01:32:23
01:32:25
01:32:26
01:32:28
01:32:30
01:32:35
01:32:36
01:32:39
01:32:43
01:32:45
01:32:46
01:32:46
01:32:48
01:32:52
01:32:53
01:32:53
01:32:57
01:33:00
01:33:04
01:33:07
01:33:08
01:33:11
01:33:13
01:33:15
01:33:16
01:33:18
01:33:20
01:33:22
01:33:24
01:33:26
01:33:29
01:33:32

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

didn't have staff available.

Q. Okay. Were they always able to provide nurses that were familiar working in long-term care?

A. I believe so, yes.

Q. And I understand that the process for orienting agency nurses at Telfer Place was not quite as long as with regular staff that was brought on; is that right?

A. That's correct.

Q. And you are familiar with the orientation process for Telfer Place's regular staff?

A. Yes.

Q. And so we have heard that it consisted of, among other things, two shifts on days, evenings and nights; is that right?

A. To my recollection, yes.

Q. And by comparison, we have heard that the orientation for agency nurses was considerably shorter, that it was between four and eight hours; is that your understanding as well?

A. Correct.

Q. So why would the orientation for agency nurses be so much shorter than that of regular staff?

A. With agency nurses, the turn-around time to on-board them was much shorter, and we didn't know if we were going to be using a particular nurse again.

01:33:39 1 Q. But they would still need to
01:33:40 2 have the same knowledge and be familiar with
01:33:43 3 the systems and processes and the residents
01:33:46 4 as the regular staff would?

01:33:48 5 A. Yes.

01:33:48 6 Q. And agency nurses were
01:33:53 7 expected to complete the same aspects of the
01:33:55 8 job as the regular Telfer Place nurse?

01:33:58 9 A. Yes.

01:34:01 10 Q. And within the same time
01:34:02 11 frame as well?

01:34:03 12 A. Yes.

01:34:04 13 Q. So for example, if on
01:34:06 14 evenings the agency nurse was expected to
01:34:09 15 give out medications and complete the
01:34:12 16 medication pass during the dinner time,
01:34:14 17 which I understand is the busiest medication
01:34:16 18 pass, they would have to ensure that they
01:34:19 19 were able to do that in the appropriate
01:34:22 20 amount of time and that the proper resident
01:34:28 21 had been identified as well?

01:34:30 22 A. Yes.

01:34:30 23 Q. And so would it be difficult
01:34:33 24 for an agency nurse that was new to Telfer
01:34:37 25 Place and who had only had four to eight
01:34:40 26 hours of orientation to be able to do that?

01:34:42 27 A. I think it would have taken
01:34:44 28 them a longer time, yeah.

01:34:46 29 Q. Okay. And we have heard that
01:34:49 30 in 2015 and 2016 Telfer Place typically did
01:34:53 31 not receive a copy of the agency nurse's
01:34:57 32 resume, reference checks, including criminal

01:35:02 1 record checks or vulnerable sector checks;
01:35:04 2 is that your recollection as well?

01:35:05 3 A. That's correct.

01:35:08 4 Q. And you indicate I think at
01:35:10 5 paragraph 18 of your affidavit that you
01:35:15 6 would typically do a College of Nurses of
01:35:17 7 Ontario registration review to make sure
01:35:20 8 that the RN or RPN was in good standing with
01:35:23 9 the College of Nurses; is that right?

01:35:25 10 A. Correct.

01:35:26 11 Q. And so what would that review
01:35:29 12 entail?

01:35:30 13 A. So it would be just using the
01:35:32 14 Find a Nurse and looking up the nurse by
01:35:33 15 their name.

01:35:34 16 Q. Okay, so you are referring to
01:35:36 17 going on to the College of Nurses' website
01:35:41 18 where they have a "Find a Nurse" section and
01:35:43 19 seeing that the agency nurse is listed
01:35:46 20 there?

01:35:47 21 A. Yes.

01:35:47 22 Q. Would it entail anything
01:35:48 23 else?

01:35:49 24 A. For their registration?

01:35:52 25 Q. Yes.

01:35:53 26 A. So I would usually look them
01:35:55 27 up on Find a Nurse, and then I believe I
01:35:57 28 would print out their registration.

01:35:59 29 Q. Okay, did you do any other
01:36:01 30 checks?

01:36:02 31 A. No.

01:36:05 32 Q. And in these proceedings we

01:36:10 1 haven't been able to locate the Find a Nurse
01:36:13 2 for Elizabeth Wettlaufer. Do you know why
01:36:14 3 that might be?

01:36:15 4 A. No.

01:36:19 5 Q. If we can take a look at
01:36:21 6 Exhibit "E", please, which is doc ID 25545,
01:36:31 7 and this is the "Annual Education for
01:36:32 8 Contracted Services". Do you recognize this
01:36:35 9 document?

01:36:36 10 A. Yes.

01:36:38 11 Q. And I understand from your
01:36:39 12 affidavit that you recall providing this
01:36:41 13 document to contracted staff, such as
01:36:46 14 physiotherapists and hairdressers and so on?

01:36:47 15 A. Yes.

01:36:49 16 Q. And was it also provided to
01:36:51 17 agency staff?

01:36:52 18 A. Yes.

01:36:52 19 Q. Is there a process in place
01:37:05 20 for ensuring that that was done?

01:37:06 21 A. So the back page is the
01:37:08 22 sign-off that they have reviewed the
01:37:10 23 contracted services booklet, so we would
01:37:13 24 receive that page back.

01:37:15 25 Q. Okay. And similarly, there
01:37:26 26 hasn't been a copy of this document for
01:37:28 27 Elizabeth Wettlaufer that has been located.
01:37:31 28 Do you know why that might be?

01:37:34 29 A. No, I don't.

01:37:39 30 Q. Before we move on to
01:37:41 31 Elizabeth Wettlaufer, I want to discuss your
01:37:43 32 role as staff educator in the home.

01:37:48 1 So you indicated earlier that your
01:37:50 2 role included providing mandatory education
01:37:55 3 under the Long-Term Care Homes Act; is that
01:37:58 4 right?

01:37:59 5 A. Correct, yes.

01:38:00 6 Q. Would it also entail ensuring
01:38:02 7 that the staff were familiar with the
01:38:04 8 policies and procedures of Revera?

01:38:05 9 A. Yes.

01:38:08 10 Q. And so we have heard from
01:38:10 11 both Tracy Raney and Dianne Beauregard that
01:38:14 12 they were unaware of Revera's "High
01:38:17 13 Alert/High Risk Medication - Independent
01:38:19 14 Double Check"; is that -- did you hear that
01:38:23 15 testimony?

01:38:24 16 A. No, I didn't hear their
01:38:25 17 testimony.

01:38:29 18 Q. So were you aware that Revera
01:38:30 19 had such a policy?

01:38:31 20 A. Yes.

01:38:32 21 Q. And were you trained on it?

01:38:35 22 A. I don't recall if I was
01:38:36 23 trained on it.

01:38:43 24 Q. How were staff --

01:38:44 25 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry, can you
01:38:45 26 just let me know when she was
01:38:46 27 aware of it?

01:38:48 28 BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

01:38:48 29 Q. Sure, sorry. When did you
01:38:50 30 become aware of it?

01:38:55 31 A. I don't know. Before this
01:39:00 32 Inquiry started.

01:39:00 1 Q. Before these proceedings?

01:39:01 2 A. Yes, yeah.

01:39:01 3 Q. Okay.

01:39:01 4 A. But I don't know exactly when

01:39:03 5 I became aware of it.

01:39:04 6 Q. Okay. Do you know if --

01:39:07 7 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry, but

01:39:08 8 while you were Director of Care?

01:39:09 9 THE WITNESS: Yes.

01:39:09 10 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, okay,

01:39:10 11 thank you.

01:39:10 12 BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

01:39:10 13 Q. How were staff typically made

01:39:20 14 aware of policies coming into place at

01:39:25 15 Telfer Place?

01:39:26 16 A. So typically, we would review

01:39:29 17 at shift change, at staff meetings. A lot

01:39:34 18 of communication happened at shift change.

01:39:38 19 Q. Can you tell us more about

01:39:39 20 that?

01:39:39 21 A. So typically, the shift

01:39:41 22 change was that they would review resident,

01:39:45 23 any type of resident issues, and then myself

01:39:48 24 or Lindsay Astley, who was the Associate

01:39:52 25 Director of Care at the time, would review

01:39:55 26 any information that we had to relay to the

01:39:58 27 staff, because we had two shifts there.

01:39:59 28 Q. So would the education on new

01:40:01 29 policies then only happen at shift change,

01:40:03 30 or were there other means as well?

01:40:05 31 A. It could be staff meetings

01:40:06 32 that it could be reviewed at, emails

01:40:10 1
01:40:11 2
01:40:13 3
01:40:18 4
01:40:19 5
01:40:21 6
01:40:21 7
01:40:21 8
01:40:25 9
01:40:26 10
01:40:27 11
01:40:34 12
01:40:37 13
01:40:41 14
01:40:44 15
01:40:46 16
01:40:50 17
01:40:52 18
01:40:55 19
01:40:59 20
01:41:01 21
01:41:02 22
01:41:03 23
01:41:04 24
01:41:06 25
01:41:07 26
01:41:13 27
01:41:14 28
01:41:18 29
01:41:20 30
01:41:22 31
01:41:25 32

sometimes.

Q. Was there a process in place for alerting new staff to new policies?

A. A formal process that we followed that these are the directions every time?

Q. Yes.

A. No.

Q. Were staff alerted in any other way?

A. Not that I can recall.

Q. And did you employ any sort of controls to ensure that the policies were both communicated and understood by the staff?

A. So we would review items as they came across our desk, and if it wasn't in line with policies, then we would speak with staff or review with staff.

Q. And, sorry, if what wasn't in line with the policies?

A. Anything that came across our desk.

Q. Okay, can you give us --

A. So if it was a report, we would review a report or documentation.

Q. Okay, can you give us an example, documentation or a report of what?

A. So every shift they had their shift report, so they would record what was happening with residents. So maybe a resident fell, and then we would have to

01:41:26 1 check the documentation of the fall to make
01:41:29 2 sure that it was complete and accurate and
01:41:33 3 everything according to policy was filled
01:41:34 4 out.

01:41:35 5 Q. Okay. And so did you do
01:41:37 6 anything to ensure that staff were actually
01:41:39 7 following the policies then?

01:41:47 8 A. Other than following up on
01:41:48 9 their work?

01:41:49 10 Q. Yes. Would it be after an
01:41:54 11 incident had occurred or --

01:41:55 12 A. Yes, so it would be
01:41:57 13 afterwards we would review any of the items
01:41:59 14 related to an incident or resident care.

01:42:00 15 Q. Okay. And if we can talk now
01:42:05 16 about Elizabeth Wettlaufer, so I understand
01:42:08 17 that she was first assigned by Lifeguard to
01:42:12 18 Telfer Place sometime in February 2015; is
01:42:16 19 that right?

01:42:17 20 A. As per the schedule, yes.

01:42:19 21 Q. And so by "schedule", you are
01:42:23 22 referring to tab "F", which is document
01:42:25 23 26297; is that right?

01:42:27 24 A. Yes.

01:42:42 25 Q. And so when we look at this
01:42:43 26 document, are we able to tell whether or not
01:42:48 27 Elizabeth Wettlaufer received orientation at
01:42:50 28 Telfer Place?

01:42:51 29 A. Yes. So if you look under
01:42:53 30 the February 15th on the Sunday.

01:42:55 31 Q. Yes.

01:42:56 32 A. To the left is Bethe's name,

01:42:58 1 and it says "2-10" with a little "o", and
01:43:02 2 that was -- the little "o" was what we put
01:43:06 3 on for orientation.

01:43:06 4 Q. And so if the "o" is next to
01:43:09 5 the "2-10", does that mean that the 2:00 to
01:43:12 6 10:00 shift was orientation?

01:43:14 7 A. Yes.

01:43:14 8 Q. Would that have been the
01:43:16 9 entirety of her orientation?

01:43:18 10 A. I believe so.

01:43:21 11 Q. And who provided that
01:43:22 12 orientation? Are we able to tell that by
01:43:25 13 looking at the schedule?

01:43:26 14 A. Yes, so if you go up to Susan
01:43:29 15 Farley, she is also scheduled the 2:00 to
01:43:32 16 10:00, and we only have one RN on at all
01:43:35 17 times, so Susan would have been orientating
01:43:37 18 Bethe.

01:43:37 19 Q. And Susan Farley was a
01:43:39 20 Registered Nurse?

01:43:40 21 A. Yes.

01:43:41 22 Q. Do you know how long she
01:43:42 23 would have been at Telfer Place at the time
01:43:44 24 she orientated Bethe?

01:43:46 25 A. No. Years. She was there
01:43:49 26 longer than me, and I started there in 2008,
01:43:52 27 so a number of years.

01:43:53 28 Q. So is it fair to say that she
01:43:54 29 was familiar with her role in orientating
01:43:59 30 agency staff to the home?

01:44:00 31 A. Yes.

01:44:03 32 Q. Would she have received any

01:44:04
01:44:06
01:44:09
01:44:21
01:44:21
01:44:21
01:44:26
01:44:38
01:44:39
01:44:39
01:44:40
01:44:42
01:44:43
01:44:45
01:44:49
01:44:50
01:44:54
01:45:00
01:45:05
01:45:08
01:45:12
01:45:13
01:45:13
01:45:14
01:45:16
01:45:20
01:45:22
01:45:23
01:45:24
01:45:26
01:45:29
01:45:30

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

training specifically related to orientation?

A. Training, no.

Q. If we can turn to Exhibit "G", please, Commissioner, and Exhibit "G" is doc ID 24849. This is the Agency Staff Orientation Checklist. Sherri, are you able to explain to us exactly what this document is?

A. Yes, so this is the checklist that would have been given to Susan of items she needed to review with Bethe.

Q. And so when we look at the contents of this document, it lists reporting, team responsibilities, location of things, including manuals and telephone numbers, medication, keys, charting and safety.

When Susan oriented Bethe, I take it from the 2:00 to 10:00 that that was an evening shift?

A. Yes.

Q. And so would Susan have been expected to complete the orientation on all of these matters while also performing her own nursing duties that night?

A. Yes.

Q. And in 2015, from what I understand, she would have been responsible for approximately 45 residents in the home?

A. Yes.

Q. And how busy is the evening

01:45:32 1 shift?

01:45:33 2 A. It is busy.

01:45:34 3 Q. Can you elaborate?

01:45:36 4 A. So they would have had their

01:45:37 5 med pass. They would have had supper, and

01:45:42 6 then they have another med pass, any

01:45:45 7 treatments that needed to be done at the

01:45:47 8 time, any family members that come in,

01:45:49 9 follow-up for doctors' orders, if there were

01:45:51 10 any.

01:45:52 11 Q. Do most family members come

01:45:54 12 in in the evenings?

01:45:56 13 A. I would say the majority.

01:45:57 14 Q. Is the evening shift busier

01:45:59 15 than the day shift or just different?

01:46:01 16 A. I think it is just different.

01:46:08 17 Q. So we have heard from Tracy

01:46:11 18 Raney that as of 2015 she worked evenings;

01:46:15 19 is that your recollection as well?

01:46:16 20 A. Yes.

01:46:18 21 Q. And she indicated that she

01:46:19 22 was so busy that she would have to routinely

01:46:22 23 stay after her shift sometimes for longer

01:46:24 24 periods of time to complete her charting.

01:46:27 25 Is that your understanding as well? Is that

01:46:30 26 what you recall?

01:46:30 27 A. Of Tracy staying late?

01:46:33 28 Q. Or other staff members as

01:46:34 29 well.

01:46:35 30 A. Yes.

01:46:37 31 Q. And that would be because

01:46:38 32 they weren't able to complete the charting

01:46:40
01:46:42
01:46:45
01:46:47
01:46:49
01:46:52
01:46:55
01:46:59
01:47:00
01:47:08
01:47:11
01:47:13
01:47:16
01:47:18
01:47:21
01:47:26
01:47:28
01:47:32
01:47:34
01:47:38
01:47:42
01:47:45
01:47:49
01:47:52
01:47:54
01:47:57
01:48:02
01:48:04
01:48:06
01:48:07
01:48:10
01:48:11

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

during their scheduled shift?

A. Yes.

Q. So how is it possible that Susan Farley would have been able to complete all the tasks of orienting Ms. Wettlaufer in addition to carrying out her regular duties on the floor?

A. It was just the process that we had in place at that time.

Q. And by orientating Ms. Wettlaufer, for example, would that have detracted from her nursing duties at all?

A. I think it would have taken longer because she would have to show Bethe what she was doing and complete it.

Q. And similarly, if she was tied up with a resident, then I assume that then she might not be orientating Ms. Wettlaufer at the same time then?

A. Potentially, yes.

Q. So is it realistic that as an agency nurse to absorb -- is it realistic for an agency nurse to absorb all of the information that is contained on this checklist, as well as becoming familiar with the residents of the home at the same time, the RN that is orientating her is also providing care to the residents of the home?

A. I think it is a lot of information to take in.

Q. Is it more than just a lot of information to take in? Is it really

01:48:15 1 feasible for that to happen?

01:48:20 2 A. It is what did happen. I
01:48:21 3 think, yes, that they would feel that it was
01:48:24 4 a lot.

01:48:31 5 Q. And is that -- in your
01:48:34 6 opinion, do you think that is possibly why
01:48:36 7 the Long-Term Care Homes Act requires the RN
01:48:39 8 on staff to be a regular member of the
01:48:41 9 nursing staff, so that they are able to
01:48:46 10 provide the care to the residents and know
01:48:48 11 the residents?

01:48:50 12 A. Yes.

01:48:55 13 Q. And so when we look at this
01:48:57 14 document again at Exhibit "G", we note that
01:49:04 15 towards the bottom there are some items that
01:49:08 16 aren't checked off. Do you know what that
01:49:10 17 would signify?

01:49:13 18 A. I think it would signify that
01:49:15 19 they potentially weren't covered.

01:49:22 20 Q. And would this orientation
01:49:23 21 sheet come back to you?

01:49:25 22 A. I believe it did.

01:49:36 23 Q. And it is our understanding
01:49:37 24 from Ms. Shannon's testimony that there was
01:49:39 25 no formal policy or process for evaluating
01:49:45 26 the performance of agency nurses in the
01:49:47 27 home; is that right?

01:49:49 28 A. That's correct.

01:49:52 29 Q. So if there were concerns
01:49:54 30 expressed about an agency nurse, what was
01:49:57 31 the process that would happen or that you
01:49:59 32 would go through to address those concerns?

01:50:02 1 A. So typically, I would take
01:50:04 2 the concern from the staff member or whoever
01:50:07 3 it happened to be, and then I would address
01:50:09 4 it with the agency nurse and potentially
01:50:14 5 call Heidi from Lifeguard.

01:50:17 6 Q. And would you investigate the
01:50:18 7 incident then?

01:50:19 8 A. Yes.

01:50:21 9 Q. And did you have any training
01:50:23 10 in conducting any sorts of investigations
01:50:26 11 then in the home?

01:50:27 12 A. Dian did a lot of training
01:50:29 13 with us from her previous experience.

01:50:34 14 Q. And was that based on Revera
01:50:36 15 training or Dian's own -- her own
01:50:40 16 background?

01:50:40 17 A. I think it was probably both.

01:50:47 18 Q. So if we can talk about
01:50:49 19 Elizabeth Wettlaufer specifically right now,
01:50:51 20 can you describe your interactions with her?
01:50:54 21 What was she like?

01:50:57 22 A. She was friendly. She was
01:50:59 23 nice. She was appropriate.

01:51:03 24 Q. Did you see her interact with
01:51:05 25 residents at all?

01:51:06 26 A. Yes, I'm sure. I can't
01:51:09 27 recall a specific like instance, but I'm
01:51:12 28 sure I did.

01:51:13 29 Q. And you didn't have any
01:51:14 30 concerns or --

01:51:16 31 A. No.

01:51:18 32 Q. Did you have any concerns or

01:51:21 1 complaints reported from other families?

01:51:25 2 A. From families? No.

01:51:26 3 Q. What about other residents?

01:51:28 4 A. Residents, no.

01:51:31 5 Q. And so you indicate in your

01:51:33 6 affidavit at paragraph 39 that there was an

01:51:43 7 issue early on with her not completing some

01:51:47 8 documentation in relation to fall

01:51:51 9 assessments; do you remember that?

01:51:53 10 A. I do.

01:51:54 11 Q. Can you tell us what

01:51:54 12 happened?

01:51:57 13 A. I recall that there was a

01:51:58 14 fall on her shift, and when I reviewed the

01:52:01 15 documentation, I think it wasn't completed

01:52:06 16 with enough description. It was completed,

01:52:09 17 but there needed to be more to it.

01:52:12 18 Q. And what would be the

01:52:13 19 importance of having more than I think you

01:52:15 20 said a description of what had happened?

01:52:17 21 A. Well, just so we could look

01:52:18 22 at it and see exactly what happened, what to

01:52:22 23 look out for for the resident, the type of

01:52:26 24 fall, you know, if they tripped on

01:52:28 25 something, so we could fix whatever

01:52:30 26 potentially made them fall.

01:52:31 27 Q. And is a fall assessment, is

01:52:34 28 that one document that's filled out, or is

01:52:40 29 it more intensive than that, I guess? Are

01:52:45 30 there referrals made? We are not -- I don't

01:52:47 31 work in long-term care --

01:52:47 32 A. Right.

01:52:47 1 Q. -- so if you are able to
01:52:49 2 explain a little bit.

01:52:50 3 A. So I believe at the time that
01:52:51 4 the fall assessment was two pages long
01:52:57 5 maybe, like a piece of paper, and then
01:52:59 6 referrals as necessary to physio or the
01:53:01 7 dietitian, whatever that specific instance
01:53:07 8 called for.

01:53:08 9 Q. And what had happened with
01:53:10 10 Ms. Wettlaufer not completing the fall
01:53:12 11 assessment?

01:53:14 12 A. There was no negative
01:53:15 13 outcome. She did complete it. It just
01:53:17 14 wasn't very specific.

01:53:20 15 Q. There wasn't enough detail or
01:53:22 16 information contained it?

01:53:23 17 A. Right.

01:53:24 18 Q. Okay. So what was her
01:53:26 19 reaction when you raised this with her?

01:53:30 20 A. She said okay and that she
01:53:32 21 understood that I wanted it more detailed
01:53:33 22 and that she would do that.

01:53:35 23 Q. Okay, so she accepted
01:53:36 24 responsibility?

01:53:36 25 A. Yes.

01:53:37 26 Q. Did she seem angry or upset
01:53:38 27 at all?

01:53:39 28 A. No.

01:53:40 29 Q. Did you have any other issues
01:53:42 30 with her after this regarding a similar
01:53:45 31 situation?

01:53:46 32 A. No.

01:53:46 1 Q. Do you remember if you kept
01:53:49 2 any notes of that conversation with her?

01:53:51 3 A. No, I do not.

01:53:56 4 THE COMMISSIONER: Is it you
01:53:57 5 don't remember or you didn't take
01:53:58 6 notes?

01:53:59 7 THE WITNESS: I don't believe that
01:53:59 8 I took any notes.

01:54:01 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

01:54:01 10 BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

01:54:01 11 Q. Do you remember if you
01:54:08 12 notified Heidi Wilmot-Smith of what had
01:54:12 13 happened with the fall assessment?

01:54:14 14 A. I don't specifically
01:54:15 15 remember, but I do recall calling Heidi with
01:54:19 16 things that came up, so it would have been
01:54:22 17 in my practice to.

01:54:24 18 Q. Okay. And the evidence that
01:54:30 19 we have heard so far indicates that you had
01:54:32 20 some issues with Ms. Wettlaufer not showing
01:54:37 21 up for a shift. We heard that she didn't
01:54:41 22 show up for a shift on October 24th, 2015;
01:54:44 23 do you remember that?

01:54:46 24 A. I remember that there was a
01:54:47 25 concern with her being a no-show. I don't
01:54:50 26 remember the date.

01:54:52 27 Q. Do you remember if it was
01:54:53 28 around the date of October 24th?

01:54:58 29 A. Without seeing the
01:54:59 30 documentation that is brought forward, I
01:55:01 31 wouldn't have been able to tell you it was
01:55:03 32 around that time.

01:55:04 1 Q. And so what would the -- you
01:55:06 2 indicated earlier that Telfer Place was
01:55:08 3 staffed by one RN. What would be the impact
01:55:11 4 of the RN, the one RN that is supposed to be
01:55:14 5 there not showing up for the shift?

01:55:16 6 A. It would have been a major
01:55:17 7 impact because the day nurse - because it
01:55:20 8 was an evening shift, I believe - would not
01:55:22 9 have been able to leave because she would
01:55:25 10 have been responsible for the residents.

01:55:27 11 Q. Okay, so in that situation,
01:55:29 12 would you have required the day shift to
01:55:31 13 stay longer then?

01:55:34 14 A. Yes.

01:55:35 15 Q. Okay.

01:55:36 16 A. We would try to find somebody
01:55:37 17 else to come in, but if there isn't -- as a
01:55:42 18 nurse, you need to be able to hand off your
01:55:45 19 keys and report to somebody else, so if
01:55:46 20 there is not somebody there at that time,
01:55:48 21 then you need to stay until your replacement
01:55:50 22 comes.

01:55:50 23 Q. And were there instances
01:55:53 24 where you weren't able to find someone to
01:55:56 25 come in? Were you able to find someone to
01:55:58 26 come in here on October 24th?

01:56:00 27 A. I don't recall. I would have
01:56:04 28 to look.

01:56:04 29 Q. Okay. And you also indicate
01:56:10 30 in your affidavit that you understand that
01:56:13 31 Heidi Wilmot-Smith testified that in
01:56:16 32 addition to being out of town, Elizabeth

01:56:19 1 Wettlaufer had phoned in to Lifeguard and
01:56:21 2 reported to them that she could not work the
01:56:23 3 shift because she had been drinking and that
01:56:26 4 this wasn't reported to you.

01:56:28 5 A. That's correct.

01:56:31 6 Q. But in fact, what Ms.
01:56:33 7 Wilmot-Smith testified to was that Ms.
01:56:35 8 Wettlaufer had not checked her schedule and
01:56:37 9 therefore didn't realize that she wasn't
01:56:40 10 scheduled to come in that evening.

01:56:45 11 MS. McALEER: Sorry, where are you
01:56:46 12 in her affidavit?

01:56:47 13 BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

01:57:07 14 Q. Paragraph 40. And would it
01:57:12 15 be unusual for a nurse to call in and report
01:57:16 16 that he or she was unable to come in for a
01:57:20 17 scheduled shift because they had been
01:57:21 18 drinking?

01:57:23 19 A. If they were scheduled a
01:57:24 20 shift and they knew ahead of time and they
01:57:27 21 called in saying I can't come in because I'm
01:57:30 22 drinking, I would think that that would be
01:57:32 23 unusual, yes.

01:57:33 24 Q. Would it be anything more
01:57:34 25 than unusual?

01:57:35 26 A. It -- yes, it would be odd.
01:57:41 27 If they were called in for a shift that they
01:57:43 28 didn't know that they had, maybe I could
01:57:45 29 see, well, I can't because I've had, you
01:57:48 30 know, a glass of wine or whatever. But if
01:57:51 31 they were scheduled, then yes, it would.

01:57:53 32 Q. Would be it concerning at

01:57:54 1
01:57:54 2
01:57:55 3
01:57:57 4
01:57:59 5
01:58:02 6
01:58:10 7
01:58:11 8
01:58:14 9
01:58:18 10
01:58:19 11
01:58:19 12
01:58:20 13
01:58:26 14
01:58:27 15
01:58:29 16
01:58:33 17
01:58:36 18
01:58:39 19
01:58:40 20
01:58:42 21
01:58:44 22
01:58:45 23
01:58:46 24
01:58:48 25
01:58:52 26
01:58:55 27
01:58:57 28
01:58:58 29
01:59:02 30
01:59:05 31
01:59:07 32

all?

A. Yes.

Q. In what way?

A. Because if the staff member knew that they were supposed to be at work, my question would be, why are you drinking?

Q. And I understand that there was another issue related to Ms. Wettlaufer not showing up for a shift on December 28th, 2015?

A. Correct.

Q. Do you remember that?

A. I do.

Q. And we have heard from Ms. Shannon that she actually went in to work then and that the only other nursing staff that could be located was an RPN to come in; do you remember that?

A. Correct, yes.

Q. And that would have been a breach of the Long-Term Care Homes Act; is that right?

A. Correct.

Q. And do you remember if the Ministry came in after that?

A. No, I don't.

Q. I think the Ministry did come in and they found that there was non-compliance with the Act, and we also heard earlier that Ms. Shannon had actually administered medication and specifically insulin to a resident, although she wasn't a

01:59:11 1 Registered Nurse. And do you find that
01:59:19 2 concerning?
01:59:19 3 A. Yes.
01:59:19 4 Q. And also in contravention of
01:59:21 5 the Act?
01:59:22 6 A. Correct.
01:59:25 7 Q. And did you have a
01:59:27 8 conversation with Ms. Wilmot-Smith in
01:59:31 9 January 2016 about the missed shift in
01:59:36 10 December 2015?
01:59:39 11 A. I had a conversation with
01:59:41 12 her, yes.
01:59:42 13 Q. Okay, can you tell us about
01:59:43 14 that?
01:59:44 15 A. To my recollection, the
01:59:48 16 conversation was about potentially, if I'm
01:59:50 17 recalling the correct conversation, was
01:59:53 18 about potentially lowering the prices of
01:59:56 19 Lifeguard's agency staff.
01:59:59 20 Q. Did she talk about -- and do
02:00:02 21 you remember when you spoke with her?
02:00:04 22 A. Specifically, no. I would
02:00:08 23 have to look. Are we talking about the
02:00:14 24 January 15th phone call?
02:00:15 25 Q. Yes, yes, it is at paragraph
02:00:17 26 43 of your affidavit.
02:00:18 27 A. Okay.
02:00:23 28 Q. So did Ms. Wilmot-Smith raise
02:00:26 29 any other concerns -- did she raise any
02:00:29 30 concerns with you during that phone call?
02:00:30 31 A. Not that I recall.
02:00:34 32 Q. So she has testified that she

02:00:36 1 also raised a comment that Elizabeth
02:00:39 2 Wettlaufer had made to a PSW relating to he
02:00:44 3 could leave his shoes under her bed any
02:00:46 4 time.

02:00:48 5 MS. McALEER: Sorry, that was not
02:00:49 6 Ms. Wilmot-Smith's evidence. Her
02:00:50 7 evidence was that it was Ms.
02:00:54 8 Toleff who raised that, that Ms.
02:00:56 9 Toleff had raised that comment on
02:00:57 10 the telephone call, not that Ms.
02:01:00 11 Wilmot-Smith had raised it.

02:01:02 12 BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

02:01:02 13 Q. Thank you. Do you remember
02:01:05 14 raising that with her?

02:01:05 15 A. I do not.

02:01:19 16 Q. We heard from Dianne
02:01:22 17 Beauregard that Elizabeth Wettlaufer had at
02:01:23 18 one point disclosed to her that she was one
02:01:26 19 year sober. Were you aware of that comment?

02:01:28 20 A. No.

02:02:03 21 Q. Would it have concerned you
02:02:04 22 at all that Elizabeth Wettlaufer was a
02:02:07 23 recovering alcoholic and that she was one
02:02:09 24 year sober?

02:02:11 25 A. No. If she was recovered and
02:02:13 26 not actively drinking, no.

02:02:15 27 Q. And you never saw any signs
02:02:18 28 of her being under the influence or having
02:02:21 29 consumed alcohol when she was working?

02:02:23 30 A. No.

02:02:25 31 Q. Any concerns over being under
02:02:27 32 the influence or consuming drugs while she

02:02:28 1
02:02:29 2
02:02:35 3
02:02:38 4
02:02:40 5
02:02:41 6
02:02:43 7
02:02:44 8
02:02:46 9
02:02:47 10
02:02:49 11
02:02:49 12
02:02:49 13
02:02:56 14
02:02:57 15
02:03:04 16
02:03:04 17
02:03:04 18
02:03:07 19
02:03:10 20
02:03:11 21
02:03:14 22
02:03:16 23
02:03:17 24
02:03:19 25
02:03:24 26
02:03:25 27
02:03:42 28
02:03:43 29
02:03:44 30
02:03:46 31
02:03:59 32

was working?

A. No.

Q. You never saw -- smelled alcohol on her breath or saw her slur her words or --

A. No.

Q. Do you recall hearing whether or not anyone had any suspicions that she had been drinking?

A. That she was drinking at work?

Q. Yes.

A. No.

Q. And you have also indicated that Tracy Raney used to -- she would raise any -- that she would raise concerns she had regarding Elizabeth Wettlaufer to you. Ms. Raney testified that she started -- she initially brought these concerns to you verbally, but then afterwards she would email you and put them in writing. Do you have any notes of those conversations?

A. No, I don't recall Tracy coming to me.

Q. So if we can go to Exhibit "K", at the bottom of the first page, do you recognize this?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So the document number is 72536, and so this is an email from Tracy Raney to you and it says:

02:04:01 1 "Hi Sherri - Despite the signs on
02:04:05 2 the door, Beth continues to leave
02:04:07 3 the med room door and chart room
02:04:09 4 door wide open and walks away, far
02:04:11 5 away down the hall. Noted on the
02:04:13 6 last [...] shift that she followed
02:04:14 7 me. Thought you should know.

02:04:17 8 Thanks - Tracy."

02:04:19 9 Do you recall whether or not you
02:04:23 10 responded in any way to the concerns that
02:04:26 11 Tracy raised in this email?

02:04:28 12 A. Well, because I have been
02:04:29 13 shown the email, I do know that I emailed
02:04:32 14 saying I will follow up, thanks.

02:04:34 15 Q. And do you remember following
02:04:34 16 up with her?

02:04:35 17 A. With Tracy?

02:04:36 18 Q. With Ms. Wettlaufer.

02:04:39 19 A. With Bethe, not specifically,
02:04:41 20 but I believe that I would have.

02:04:43 21 Q. Okay, and do you remember
02:04:44 22 doing that, though?

02:04:45 23 A. No.

02:04:49 24 Q. Do you remember anything
02:04:49 25 about the conversation?

02:04:52 26 A. With Bethe about leaving a
02:04:53 27 door open?

02:04:54 28 Q. Yes.

02:04:55 29 A. No.

02:04:58 30 Q. And are there any notes or
02:04:59 31 any documentation to identify whether or not
02:05:03 32 you would have raised that with her?

02:05:05 1
02:05:14 2
02:05:16 3
02:05:23 4
02:05:35 5
02:05:37 6
02:05:39 7
02:05:41 8
02:05:46 9
02:05:48 10
02:05:50 11
02:05:53 12
02:05:57 13
02:06:00 14
02:06:02 15
02:06:05 16
02:06:07 17
02:06:09 18
02:06:12 19
02:06:14 20
02:06:16 21
02:06:17 22
02:06:19 23
02:06:22 24
02:06:23 25
02:06:25 26
02:06:27 27
02:06:30 28
02:06:31 29
02:06:33 30
02:06:34 31
02:06:34 32

A. No.

Q. And at Exhibit "L" of your affidavit, that is a copy of another email, and the document ID is 24212. Do you recognize this email?

A. Because I have been shown it during these proceedings, yes.

Q. Okay, and so Tracy writes:

"I have some concerns in regards to Beth from the Agency. I am not sure of the role they are supposed to take in LTC." And I assume that means long-term care. "Beth does not always relay important information to [doctors] and to other Registered staff. I had a nurse from Jenuine Care call tonight to ask how [a resident's] toe was after nail care because there had been a bleed post care on January 7th. No information had been passed onto me the next shift, [and] she did not chart on it nor write it in the report book.

Therefore for 3 days it had not been assessed until the foot care nurse called to inquire how it was doing. The other issue I have is that on January 7th she addressed that [she] had apnea and that she called the family but did not call the [doctor]. When I called the

02:06:34 1 [doctor] he came in, changed her
02:06:37 2 status to palliative and initiated
02:06:38 3 all the necessary drug changes in
02:06:40 4 [relation] to palliation status.
02:06:43 5 Yet she apparently did not feel a
02:06:44 6 need to inform the [doctor]
02:06:46 7 herself. Unsure what to think
02:06:47 8 about these issues. Thanks -
02:06:48 9 Tracy."

02:06:51 10 Can you explain to us what the
02:06:53 11 potential impact would have been of
02:06:56 12 Elizabeth Wettlaufer not passing that
02:06:57 13 information along?

02:07:00 14 A. So for the toe, it depended
02:07:04 15 upon how severe. I think that they nicked
02:07:11 16 the toe or something had happened, and so it
02:07:13 17 would just -- the resident would need to be
02:07:16 18 seen.

02:07:19 19 And for her not calling the doctor
02:07:22 20 depended upon the resident's condition. If
02:07:24 21 she was palliative, not declared palliative
02:07:27 22 by the doctor yet, but she was on, you know,
02:07:29 23 her illness trajectory, that potentially you
02:07:33 24 might not call the doctor.

02:07:35 25 Q. Okay.

02:07:38 26 A. It would just depend on the
02:07:39 27 resident and what was happening with them.

02:07:42 28 Q. Okay. And maybe you can
02:07:45 29 correct me if I'm wrong, but the way I had
02:07:49 30 read this is it sounded like the resident
02:07:54 31 had apnea and Ms. Wettlaufer called the
02:07:57 32 family but didn't call the doctor, and then

02:08:01 1 the doctor went ahead and changed the
02:08:04 2 resident's status to palliative and then
02:08:06 3 made all the corresponding drug changes in
02:08:09 4 relation to that.

02:08:11 5 That sounds fairly significant to
02:08:15 6 me. Is that -- possibly more so than the
02:08:19 7 foot. Am I reading that right or --

02:08:22 8 A. If I -- I would -- if I got
02:08:24 9 this information, I would look into it to
02:08:26 10 see what was happening, to see if it was
02:08:30 11 just a decline in the resident's condition,
02:08:32 12 or you know, if it was something absolutely
02:08:34 13 new, then yes, definitely follow-up needs to
02:08:39 14 be done.

02:08:39 15 Q. Okay, and so what are
02:08:40 16 palliative measures?

02:08:41 17 A. So it could be that maybe the
02:08:44 18 resident is not taking the same medication
02:08:47 19 anymore. Maybe they are not taking
02:08:49 20 medication by mouth, that they are not
02:08:52 21 getting out of bed. It just depends what is
02:08:55 22 happening with that particular resident.

02:08:57 23 Q. So are palliative measures,
02:08:59 24 are they changes that the resident goes
02:09:01 25 through or does it refer to changes that the
02:09:04 26 health care team initiates in relation to
02:09:07 27 the resident?

02:09:08 28 A. It could be both. So
02:09:09 29 typically, in long-term care when somebody
02:09:12 30 says that they are deemed palliative, it
02:09:14 31 means that they are at end of life, that
02:09:16 32 they are going to die soon.

02:09:18 1 Q. Okay. So has the doctor
02:09:23 2 changed the resident's status on the basis
02:09:27 3 of not receiving information about the
02:09:30 4 resident's apnea?

02:09:33 5 A. I am not sure. I don't
02:09:34 6 recall this email, and I don't know which
02:09:35 7 resident it is, but he could have, based on
02:09:41 8 what the resident was experiencing at that
02:09:44 9 time.

02:09:45 10 Q. Okay.

02:09:47 11 MS. McALEER: Sorry, I think I
02:09:49 12 didn't understand the question.
02:09:49 13 So was the question did the doctor
02:09:52 14 change her status based on not
02:09:54 15 receiving the information? I
02:09:56 16 think that is the way you put it
02:09:57 17 to the witness, and that is not
02:09:59 18 how I am reading this email, so I
02:10:00 19 just want to be clear on this.

02:10:01 20 BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

02:10:01 21 Q. That is fine. I'm hoping
02:10:02 22 that the witness can clarify. That was my
02:10:04 23 question --

02:10:04 24 A. Okay, so I'm sorry --

02:10:04 25 Q. -- but I want to know if I'm
02:10:07 26 right in that or not.

02:10:09 27 A. So can you ask me again,
02:10:10 28 please?

02:10:11 29 Q. So the way I read this email
02:10:13 30 is that the doctor changed the resident's
02:10:17 31 status to palliative based on the fact that
02:10:22 32 the doctor hadn't received information

02:10:26 1 relating to the resident's apnea. Am I
02:10:31 2 right about that?

02:10:35 3 MS. McALEER: No, I don't think
02:10:36 4 that is right, because when you
02:10:37 5 read it, it says, the author,
02:10:40 6 Tracy Raney, is saying,
02:10:42 7 "When I called the [doctor] he came
02:10:43 8 in [and] changed [...]" the
02:10:44 9 information.

02:10:45 10 So he is not changing it based on
02:10:48 11 not receiving information. He is changing
02:10:49 12 it based on receiving information after
02:10:52 13 Tracy Raney calls him.

02:10:53 14 So I just want that to be clear to
02:10:54 15 the witness because I don't want her to be
02:10:56 16 confused.

02:10:57 17 BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

02:10:57 18 Q. Sure. Is that right?

02:10:59 19 A. I would assume by reading the
02:11:01 20 email that he came in and assessed the
02:11:02 21 resident and then declared her palliative.

02:11:05 22 Q. Okay, thank you. Do you
02:11:09 23 remember taking any steps in relation to
02:11:10 24 this email?

02:11:11 25 A. No, I don't recall getting
02:11:13 26 this email.

02:11:17 27 Q. And I understand that you
02:11:18 28 resigned from Telfer Place in January 2016
02:11:23 29 to take a position elsewhere; is that right?

02:11:25 30 A. Correct, yes.

02:11:26 31 Q. And was this also a Revera
02:11:28 32 home?

02:11:28 1
02:11:30 2
02:11:31 3
02:11:34 4
02:11:37 5
02:11:39 6
02:11:47 7
02:11:48 8
02:11:53 9
02:11:56 10
02:12:01 11
02:12:06 12
02:12:09 13
02:12:12 14
02:12:13 15
02:12:15 16
02:12:17 17
02:12:19 18
02:12:23 19
02:12:25 20
02:12:28 21
02:12:32 22
02:12:35 23
02:12:37 24
02:12:40 25
02:12:44 26
02:12:46 27
02:12:48 28
02:12:50 29
02:12:53 30
02:12:55 31
02:12:57 32

A. Yes.

Q. And so you are not aware of the circumstances surrounding Lifeguard being asked in April 2016 not to send Ms. Wettlaufer back to the home; is that right?

A. That's correct.

Q. And so one last question for you, and that is are you able to tell us about the impact of Ms. Wettlaufer's crimes on you and your work in long-term care?

A. So I feel like when you work in long-term care, it is very much a team atmosphere. It is kind of a camaraderie that you have, and we are all there because we like old people. We want to take care of them. We want to make sure they are okay.

So to know that somebody was there that did not have that in mind and that the crimes that she confessed to is very upsetting, obviously, and it was shocking. So it does, you know, make you question people and humanity and what is happening.

And working in long-term care is not a glamorous job. It is very hard work. It is not -- when you are in nursing school, people aren't all saying, I really want to go to long-term care. That is not what happens. So the people who are in long-term care want to be there. They are not there just because it is a job. It is very hard. It is very physical. It is very difficult.

So the people who are there are

02:12:59 1 trying to make a difference and make a home
02:13:01 2 for the residents, and so it is very
02:13:04 3 upsetting that there were -- she was there
02:13:07 4 not with that same mindset.

02:13:10 5 MS. MERRIFIELD: Thank you. Those
02:13:11 6 are all my questions,
02:13:13 7 Commissioner.

02:13:14 8 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

02:13:17 9 MS. HEWITT: Ms. McAleer.

02:13:19 10 MS. McALEER: I have no questions,
02:13:19 11 thank you.

02:13:20 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

02:13:22 13 MS. MERRIFIELD: And the first
02:13:23 14 family group, Mr. Van Kralingen.

02:13:25 15 MR. VAN KRALINGEN: I have no
02:13:25 16 questions, thank you.

02:13:26 17 MR. SCOTT: I have no questions,
02:13:27 18 Commissioner.

02:13:29 19 MS. WILLIAMS: I have a few for
02:13:30 20 the Ministry, thank you.

02:13:31 21 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay.

02:13:31 22 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. WILLIAMS:

02:13:31 23 Q. Good afternoon. My name is
02:13:44 24 Meagan Williams, and I am counsel to the
02:13:48 25 Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care. I am
02:13:49 26 going to ask a few questions mostly about
02:13:53 27 agency staffing and a little bit about
02:13:55 28 charting. I think I'll be referring to your
02:13:57 29 affidavit a little bit, so I hope that is in
02:13:59 30 front of you.

02:14:00 31 A. Yes.

02:14:01 32 Q. And I might also refer to

02:14:03 1
02:14:07 2
02:14:11 3
02:14:16 4
02:14:18 5
02:14:18 6
02:14:20 7
02:14:22 8
02:14:24 9
02:14:25 10
02:14:26 11
02:14:30 12
02:14:31 13
02:14:32 14
02:14:34 15
02:14:36 16
02:14:46 17
02:14:50 18
02:14:52 19
02:14:53 20
02:14:54 21
02:14:55 22
02:14:57 23
02:14:59 24
02:15:00 25
02:15:01 26
02:15:03 27
02:15:04 28
02:15:04 29
02:15:16 30
02:15:20 31
02:15:23 32

Exhibit 82.

So in your affidavit at page 5, which is at paragraph 20, and just let me know when you have had a chance to --

A. I am there.

Q. You state that Lifeguard was responsible for criminal reference checks of agency nurses when they worked at Telfer?

A. Correct.

Q. As you brought new agency nurses into Telfer Place, did you or another staff member confirm with Lifeguard that this had been done?

A. No.

Q. If you go back to paragraph 16 of your affidavit, at paragraph 16 you state that you do not recall being aware of Revera's policy for external service provider agencies during the time that you were at Telfer Place?

A. That's correct.

Q. And you have got a copy of the policy attached as Exhibit "D" to your affidavit?

A. Correct.

Q. I would like to take a quick look at that policy now at Exhibit "D".

A. Okay.

Q. So at the bottom of page 2 of the policy, you have got a chart that tells us about Revera's policy on criminal reference checks; do you see where it says

02:15:27 1
02:15:27 2
02:15:28 3
02:15:29 4
02:15:31 5
02:15:35 6
02:15:36 7
02:15:38 8
02:15:39 9
02:15:41 10
02:15:44 11
02:15:46 12
02:15:49 13
02:15:51 14
02:15:53 15
02:15:54 16
02:15:54 17
02:15:59 18
02:16:03 19
02:16:04 20
02:16:06 21
02:16:07 22
02:16:09 23
02:16:10 24
02:16:17 25
02:16:20 26
02:16:24 27
02:16:25 28
02:16:25 29
02:16:27 30
02:16:28 31
02:16:30 32

that?

A. I do.

Q. It says that there is a process in place to make sure that criminal reference checks are performed, and do you read that as well?

A. I do.

Q. I appreciate you weren't aware of the policy at the time, but were you aware of the Revera process to make sure criminal reference checks were performed?

A. We did for our regular Telfer Place staff.

Q. But not for external or agency staff?

A. Correct.

Q. But do you agree that under the Long-Term Care Act it is ultimately Revera's responsibility to ensure that criminal reference checks have been performed on agency staff?

A. I do.

Q. I would like to go to Exhibit 82. That is document 41487, and it is the Ministry's Inspection Report after Ms. Wettlaufer's offences came to light.

A. Is it in --

THE COMMISSIONER: Is there a copy for the witness?

MS. WILLIAMS: Of Exhibit 82? I believe we passed one up earlier for an earlier examination this

02:16:40 1 morning. I hope that we still
02:16:41 2 have that copy available.
02:16:47 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you,
02:16:48 4 Madam Clerk.
02:16:49 5 BY MS. WILLIAMS:
02:16:49 6 Q. Thank you.
02:16:51 7 So have you seen this document
02:16:53 8 before?
02:16:55 9 A. I was just made aware of it
02:16:56 10 recently.
02:16:57 11 Q. And at the time when the
02:16:59 12 document was given to the licensee, were the
02:17:03 13 findings in it discussed with you?
02:17:04 14 A. No.
02:17:05 15 Q. Were the findings in it
02:17:06 16 discussed with you in the context of this
02:17:08 17 proceeding?
02:17:10 18 A. Yes, I just received it.
02:17:12 19 Q. When you say "just received
02:17:14 20 it", what do you mean?
02:17:16 21 A. Yesterday.
02:17:16 22 Q. Did you read it yesterday?
02:17:17 23 A. Yes.
02:17:19 24 Q. Do you take any issue or do
02:17:21 25 you dispute any of the findings that you
02:17:23 26 read yesterday in the report?
02:17:24 27 A. No.
02:17:27 28 Q. I would like to look at
02:17:29 29 written notice number 2 for a moment. It is
02:17:31 30 at the bottom of page 4, but most of the
02:17:34 31 content is at the top of page 5.
02:17:44 32 So the Ministry found that the

02:17:48 1 licensee failed to ensure that criminal
02:17:52 2 reference checks had been conducted, and
02:17:55 3 further down the page it refers to an
02:17:57 4 interview with the former DOC confirming
02:17:59 5 that Telfer Place relied on agencies to
02:18:01 6 perform the checks. Do you see where it
02:18:03 7 says that?

02:18:04 8 A. Yes.

02:18:05 9 Q. Do you dispute this finding
02:18:06 10 specifically?

02:18:06 11 A. No.

02:18:11 12 Q. I want to switch gears to
02:18:13 13 talk about documentation and how it works in
02:18:14 14 nursing. You are a nurse, as we have heard
02:18:16 15 today, and you know that charting is part of
02:18:20 16 the job of being a nurse?

02:18:22 17 A. Correct.

02:18:23 18 Q. And it is an important part
02:18:24 19 of that job?

02:18:25 20 A. Correct.

02:18:26 21 Q. In order to provide good
02:18:27 22 care, it is important to understand the
02:18:28 23 needs of residents. Is that something you
02:18:31 24 would agree with as a statement?

02:18:33 25 A. Yes.

02:18:35 26 Q. In order to understand and
02:18:36 27 assess a resident's need, it is important to
02:18:38 28 keep track of incidents and changes in the
02:18:41 29 conditions of residents?

02:18:43 30 A. Correct.

02:18:43 31 Q. And it is important that that
02:18:45 32 information be gathered in a way that is

02:18:47
02:18:48
02:18:49
02:18:50
02:18:52
02:18:55
02:18:56
02:18:57
02:18:59
02:19:02
02:19:04
02:19:05
02:19:07
02:19:08
02:19:09
02:19:11
02:19:14
02:19:17
02:19:17
02:19:19
02:19:21
02:19:23
02:19:24
02:19:26
02:19:28
02:19:33
02:19:34
02:19:34
02:19:34
02:19:35
02:19:37
02:19:39

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

consistent?

A. Correct.

Q. And it is important that the information be stored in a way that other staff can easily gain access to it and understand it?

A. Correct.

Q. So that everyone providing care to the residents can gain access to a resident's status or their history?

A. Correct.

Q. And so they can receive consistent and high quality care?

A. Correct.

Q. So that is why it would be a concern when Ms. Wettlaufer did not chart the bleed post-care to the toe?

A. Correct.

Q. And would it be possible to provide the same high quality health care without charting?

A. No.

Q. In fact, charting is so important that the College of Nurses of Ontario has a written practice standard on documentation. Are you aware of that standard?

A. Yes.

Q. The information nurses document on each shift is important to ensuring nursing care residents receive safe, ethical and effective care?

02:19:42 1
02:19:42 2
02:19:44 3
02:19:47 4
02:19:49 5
02:19:52 6
02:19:53 7
02:19:54 8
02:19:56 9
02:19:59 10
02:20:02 11
02:20:05 12
02:20:07 13
02:20:10 14
02:20:11 15
02:20:14 16
02:20:16 17
02:20:18 18
02:20:20 19
02:20:21 20
02:20:23 21
02:20:26 22
02:20:26 23
02:20:27 24
02:20:28 25
02:20:29 26
02:20:30 27
02:20:32 28
02:20:35 29
02:20:36 30
02:20:44 31
02:20:47 32

A. Correct.

Q. And as you said earlier about falls, it is important to improving the quality of care and conditions in the home to keep track of these things through charting?

A. Correct.

Q. I would like to talk a little bit about the example of a fall. Would you agree that if a post-fall procedure takes two hours, it is likely because the fall resulted in some injuries or some suspected injuries?

A. It could be, yes.

Q. Could it take two hours if a nurse assessed a resident and did not suspect there were injuries?

A. There is a lot of paperwork following a fall.

Q. You mentioned a two-page report that's filled in when there is a fall?

A. Yes.

Q. Is that a document that Revera put together?

A. Yes.

Q. And it was to satisfy the Ministry's requirement for a fall program?

A. Yes.

Q. And you would also chart such a thing on Point Click Care in the form of a Progress Note?

02:20:47 1 A. Yes.

02:20:48 2 Q. And Progress Notes are a part

02:20:49 3 of charting?

02:20:50 4 A. Yes.

02:20:50 5 Q. And charting is a part of

02:20:52 6 nursing?

02:20:52 7 A. Yes.

02:20:53 8 MS. WILLIAMS: I believe those are

02:20:54 9 all my questions. Thank you very

02:20:55 10 much for your time today.

02:20:56 11 THE WITNESS: Thanks.

02:20:58 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Ms.

02:20:59 13 Williams.

02:21:03 14 MS. MERRIFIELD: ONA?

02:21:04 15 MS. BUTT: ONA has no questions.

02:21:06 16 MS. MERRIFIELD: College of

02:21:06 17 Nurses?

02:21:08 18 MS. SCHWARTZENTRUBER: Uhm-hmm.

02:21:12 19 MS. MERRIFIELD: Ms.

02:21:13 20 Schwartzentruber.

02:21:14 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. SCHWARTZENTRUBER:

02:21:14 22 Q. Good afternoon again,

02:21:25 23 Commissioner.

02:21:25 24 Good afternoon, Ms. Toleff. Is it

02:21:29 25 okay if I continue to call you Sherri?

02:21:32 26 A. Yes.

02:21:32 27 Q. Perfect. My name is Meagan

02:21:33 28 Schwartzentruber, and I am one of the

02:21:34 29 lawyers here on behalf of the College of

02:21:36 30 Nurses of Ontario, and so I'm going to have

02:21:38 31 a few questions for you just in relation or

02:21:39 32 coming from that perspective.

02:21:41 1
02:21:42 2
02:21:44 3
02:21:48 4
02:21:51 5
02:21:52 6
02:21:55 7
02:21:56 8
02:22:01 9
02:22:02 10
02:22:05 11
02:22:08 12
02:22:11 13
02:22:17 14
02:22:18 15
02:22:21 16
02:22:23 17
02:22:24 18
02:22:26 19
02:22:29 20
02:22:30 21
02:22:31 22
02:22:33 23
02:22:34 24
02:22:35 25
02:22:36 26
02:22:39 27
02:22:40 28
02:22:41 29
02:22:43 30
02:22:46 31
02:22:49 32

A. Sure.

Q. So I wanted to speak to you about the information contained at paragraph 44 of your affidavit. Do you have that in front of you?

A. I will.

Q. In relation to the information about Ms. Wettlaufer's drinking and some of the information you knew and some of the information you didn't know.

Before we go into those details, were you aware or what was your understanding with respect to Telfer Place's obligations in relation to reporting to the College of Nurses? Is that something that you were responsible for, or was there someone else in your department that was responsible for that?

A. It would be myself and Dian, the Executive Director.

Q. Okay, and I take it that you might take the lead in some of that, given that you yourself are a Registered Nurse?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay, and I understand Ms. Shannon was not a nurse.

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So I take it then you understood your obligation both as an employer and also as a facility operator in relation to the College of Nurses' mandatory reporting requirements?

02:22:50 1
02:22:50 2
02:22:52 3
02:22:55 4
02:22:59 5
02:23:02 6
02:23:04 7
02:23:07 8
02:23:09 9
02:23:10 10
02:23:12 11
02:23:13 12
02:23:15 13
02:23:19 14
02:23:20 15
02:23:23 16
02:23:25 17
02:23:26 18
02:23:29 19
02:23:30 20
02:23:30 21
02:23:31 22
02:23:34 23
02:23:36 24
02:23:37 25
02:23:39 26
02:23:41 27
02:23:50 28
02:23:52 29
02:23:56 30
02:23:58 31
02:24:01 32

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So I wanted to understand your understanding with respect to those obligations in relation to agency staff. So did you understand that that also applied to agency nurses that were working at Telfer Place?

A. Yes, it is clearer now.

Q. Okay.

A. But yes, as a nurse I understand that you would have to report.

Q. So if, for example, you were having any issues that you felt or you learned some information about an agency nurse that was working at Telfer Place, you understood that it was still -- or you understood you had an obligation as the facility operator to still report to the College of Nurses if the requirements were met?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So that is kind of the context in which I want to turn to the information at paragraph 44 of your affidavit.

So if I understand your evidence correctly, you don't recall information that Ms. Wilmot-Smith has testified she provided to you about Ms. Wettlaufer being a recovering alcoholic; do I have that correct? At the time, you did not -- you don't remember that?

02:24:02 1 MS. McALEER: Again, just to make
02:24:02 2 it clear, Ms. Wilmot-Smith did not
02:24:04 3 communicate to Ms. Toleff that
02:24:07 4 Elizabeth Wettlaufer was a
02:24:07 5 recovering alcoholic.
02:24:08 6 Ms. Wilmot-Smith testified that
02:24:09 7 during the January 15th phone call,
02:24:12 8 Ms. Toleff indicated to her that
02:24:14 9 she had heard from within the home
02:24:16 10 that Ms. Wettlaufer had indicated
02:24:17 11 to someone that she was a
02:24:19 12 recovering alcoholic or a recovered
02:24:21 13 alcoholic.
02:24:21 14 That was Ms. Wilmot-Smith's
02:24:24 15 evidence.
02:24:24 16 Ms. Toleff's evidence, which is in
02:24:26 17 the affidavit, is that she actually
02:24:28 18 has no recollection of that phone
02:24:30 19 call.
02:24:31 20 BY MS. SCHWARTZENTRUBER:
02:24:31 21 Q. Okay, so perhaps my question
02:24:32 22 was -- thank you for that clarification.
02:24:36 23 So I just want to understand what
02:24:38 24 your -- the information that you knew at the
02:24:40 25 time that you can tell us about with respect
02:24:43 26 to your recollection.
02:24:46 27 So based on the information that I
02:24:50 28 understand -- or why don't you tell us what
02:24:54 29 information you had at the time in relation
02:24:56 30 to Ms. Wettlaufer and any information about
02:24:59 31 drinking or her being a recovering
02:25:01 32 alcoholic, anything that you knew at the

02:25:02 1
02:25:03 2
02:25:05 3
02:25:10 4
02:25:13 5
02:25:15 6
02:25:17 7
02:25:22 8
02:25:24 9
02:25:26 10
02:25:30 11
02:25:31 12
02:25:32 13
02:25:34 14
02:25:36 15
02:25:40 16
02:25:42 17
02:25:43 18
02:25:45 19
02:25:47 20
02:25:49 21
02:25:51 22
02:25:52 23
02:25:54 24
02:25:55 25
02:25:57 26
02:25:57 27
02:25:58 28
02:25:59 29
02:26:01 30
02:26:02 31
02:26:04 32

time?

A. So I don't recall this conversation with Heidi. I don't recall by who or when I was made aware that she was a recovered alcoholic.

Q. I think you had testified earlier, and correct me if I'm wrong, that if you had known that information, that wouldn't necessarily have been of concern to you if she was in recovery and not currently drinking; do I have that correct?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay, and I believe -- so further on in your affidavit, the second paragraph of 44(b) of your affidavit, that is where you said:

"That information alone would not have necessarily caused me any concern."

And then you state further on:

"Further, I did not know at the time that Elizabeth Wettlaufer had told Lifeguard that she was drinking again."

So I understand, and correct me, that you had no knowledge of that information?

A. At the time that I worked at Telfer Place, correct.

Q. Okay, and you go on to say:

"If that information had been conveyed to me, I would have asked

02:26:05
02:26:07
02:26:08
02:26:10
02:26:11
02:26:15
02:26:19
02:26:21
02:26:22
02:26:23
02:26:25
02:26:27
02:26:33
02:26:36
02:26:38
02:26:40
02:26:41
02:26:43
02:26:45
02:26:46
02:26:47
02:26:48
02:26:53
02:26:55
02:26:59
02:27:02
02:27:04
02:27:06
02:27:06
02:27:08
02:27:10
02:27:11

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

that she not return to Telfer Place, because I would have seen that as a risk to resident care."
A. Correct.
Q. So I take it that the concern would have been that she could have placed residents at risk by not providing proper care?
A. If she was actively drinking as an alcoholic, yes.
Q. And am I correct in saying that if that was known either by Ms. Wilmot-Smith or by others, other nurses who were working with Ms. Wettlaufer, you would have expected that information to be conveyed to you?
A. If she was actively drinking as an alcoholic and they knew it?
Q. Yes.
A. Yes, I would expect that they would tell me that.
Q. Okay. And is that something, if that were the case that you came across that information, is that something that you would have considered reporting to the College in relation to their fitness to practice regime in relation to Ms. Wettlaufer?
A. If she was actively drinking as an alcoholic and working as a nurse?
Q. Yes.
A. Yes.

02:27:11 1 Q. Okay, so because I think --
02:27:12 2 am I correct in saying that based on some of
02:27:15 3 the other evidence you have provided, if you
02:27:16 4 had received that information from say one
02:27:19 5 of your own nurses, is that something you
02:27:21 6 would have also relayed to Ms. Wilmot-Smith
02:27:23 7 as Ms. Wettlaufer's employer?

02:27:26 8 A. That she was drinking?

02:27:26 9 Q. Yes.

02:27:27 10 A. Yes.

02:27:28 11 Q. Okay. And if I understand
02:27:39 12 your evidence correctly, there was nothing
02:27:41 13 that came to your mind that arose, no
02:27:46 14 suspicions or no concerns that came to your
02:27:48 15 attention in relation to Ms. Wettlaufer
02:27:50 16 having -- currently drinking or anything
02:27:52 17 like that?

02:27:54 18 A. That's correct.

02:27:56 19 MS. SCHWARTZENTRUBER: Okay,
02:27:56 20 those are all my questions.

02:27:58 21 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Ms.
02:27:58 22 Schwartzentruber.

02:28:04 23 MS. MERRIFIELD: OARC?

02:28:05 24 MS. MEADUS: We have no questions.

02:28:07 25 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

02:28:09 26 MS. MERRIFIELD: RNAO? Oh, sorry,
02:28:09 27 AdvantAge, Mr. Schwartz.

02:28:19 28 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHWARTZ:

02:28:19 29 Q. Good afternoon. Good
02:28:23 30 afternoon, Sherri. My name is Jared
02:28:26 31 Schwartz, and I am here asking questions on
02:28:28 32 behalf of AdvantAge Ontario. I have just a

1 few short questions for you.

2 Are you able to tell us what the
3 policy was when it came to hiring full-time
4 registered staff at Telfer or through Revera
5 for how current the vulnerable sector
6 screening tests or checks or the criminal
7 record checks had to be?

8 A. Within six months.

9 Q. And you mention at paragraph
10 20 of your affidavit, and Ms. Williams took
11 you there and we don't need to go back
12 unless you would like to review it again,
13 which would be fine, but you mentioned that
14 Lifeguard is responsible for ensuring that
15 nurses submitted criminal record checks,
16 including vulnerable sector screening.

17 Do you know what the expectation
18 was of Telfer Place or of Revera with
19 respect to how current those checks would
20 be?

21 A. The expectation of what we
22 expected Lifeguard --

23 Q. That's right.

24 A. -- to get? I would assume
25 six months, but I don't know.

26 Q. You don't know for sure?

27 A. No.

28 MR. SCHWARTZ: I have no further
29 questions, thank you.

30 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you,
31 Mr. Schwartz.

32 MS. MERRIFIELD: The RAO.

02:29:44 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. BINHAMMER:
02:29:44 2 Q. Good afternoon, Commissioner.
02:29:58 3 Good afternoon, Sherri. My name
02:30:00 4 is Laurion Binhammer. I am a lawyer acting
02:30:05 5 for the Registered Nurses Association of
02:30:07 6 Ontario. I also just have a few questions
02:30:08 7 for you.
02:30:08 8 A. Okay.
02:30:08 9 Q. The first one relates to
02:30:10 10 training provided to Registered Nurse
02:30:12 11 employees at Telfer Place as opposed to
02:30:14 12 agency staff, and we have heard that the
02:30:18 13 Personal Support Workers reported to
02:30:20 14 Registered Nurses at Telfer Place; is that
02:30:22 15 right?
02:30:23 16 A. Correct, yes.
02:30:23 17 Q. Okay. And you were the staff
02:30:25 18 educator beginning in 2011; is that correct?
02:30:28 19 A. Correct.
02:30:30 20 Q. Did any of the orientation
02:30:32 21 provided to Registered Nurse employees cover
02:30:36 22 leadership issues like conflict management,
02:30:39 23 being strong team leaders?
02:30:41 24 A. No.
02:30:43 25 Q. Would they have received any
02:30:44 26 subsequent training, either annual training
02:30:46 27 or on occasion on these kinds of issues?
02:30:50 28 A. Specifically about those
02:30:51 29 issues --
02:30:51 30 Q. Those kinds of issues,
02:30:53 31 leadership-related issues?
02:30:55 32 A. Not specifically, no.

02:30:56 1 Q. Okay. And how about
02:30:57 2 yourself, did you get any kind of training
02:30:59 3 along those lines from Telfer Place or
02:31:01 4 Revera?

02:31:05 5 A. I can't recall specifically,
02:31:06 6 but I would say yes, that Revera has
02:31:10 7 training for us, yes.

02:31:11 8 Q. Okay, on these kinds of
02:31:14 9 issues?

02:31:14 10 A. On leadership, yeah.

02:31:15 11 Q. Okay. And we have heard that
02:31:19 12 working as registered staff in a long-term
02:31:21 13 care home can be stressful for staff; is
02:31:24 14 that fair?

02:31:25 15 A. That is correct.

02:31:26 16 Q. I want to know what kinds of
02:31:27 17 access to mental health supports there were
02:31:29 18 for registered staff at Revera. Was there
02:31:33 19 access, do you know, to any kind of
02:31:35 20 confidential counselling service through
02:31:37 21 maybe an Employee Assistance Program?

02:31:39 22 A. Revera has an EAP program.

02:31:40 23 Q. Okay, and what about other
02:31:41 24 kinds of mental health supports like
02:31:43 25 education sessions? Were any of those kinds
02:31:47 26 of things provided?

02:31:48 27 A. For staff mental health?

02:31:49 28 Q. Yes.

02:31:50 29 A. Not that I can recall.

02:31:53 30 MS. BINHAMMER: Okay, thank you,
02:31:53 31 those are my questions.

02:31:55 32 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Ms.

02:31:55
02:32:00
02:32:01
02:32:01
02:32:01
02:32:08
02:32:09
02:32:11
02:32:18
02:32:18
02:32:18
02:32:19
02:32:21
02:32:23
02:32:24
02:32:24
02:32:26
02:32:29
02:32:32
02:32:35
02:32:37
02:32:38
02:32:41
02:32:44
02:32:45
02:32:48
02:32:51
02:32:53
02:32:57
02:33:00
02:33:01
02:33:03

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Binhammer.

MS. MERRIFIELD: And the RPNAO,
Mr. Singh.

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SINGH:

Q. Hi, Sherri.

A. Hi.

Q. My name is Shaun Singh. I
represent the Registered Practical Nurses
Association of Ontario.

So I'm just going to turn you to
paragraph 41, and it is not necessary for us
to pull it up, but you had mentioned that in
the fall of 2015 you had some concerns about
the staffing complement?

A. Correct.

Q. What were those concerns?

A. That it was a 45 to 1 ratio,
1 RN to 45 residents.

Q. And what types of things did
you take into consideration to address those
concerns?

A. So with our Regional Manager
of Clinical Services and my Associate
Director of Care and my Executive Director,
we reviewed possible different nursing
models that would be available to us,
getting a second nurse or splitting into two
carts, changing the hours of the nursing
team.

Q. Was there anything else that
you can remember?

A. Not that I can recall.

02:33:05 1 Q. Okay. And then ultimately
02:33:06 2 you had, and presumably Cheryl as well,
02:33:12 3 determined that having an additional RPN
02:33:13 4 would help to address these concerns?

02:33:15 5 A. That was the request.

02:33:15 6 Q. Right.

02:33:16 7 A. Yes.

02:33:17 8 MR. SINGH: Those are all my
02:33:18 9 questions.

02:33:19 10 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay, thank
02:33:19 11 you, Mr. Singh.

02:33:24 12 MS. MERRIFIELD: Ms. McAleer.

02:33:25 13 RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. McALEER:

02:33:26 14 Q. Just briefly one question in
02:33:28 15 re-examination.

02:33:28 16 You'll recall, Sherri, that the
02:33:30 17 lawyer for the Ministry asked you some
02:33:32 18 questions about fall assessments and the
02:33:35 19 documentation that is required for fall
02:33:36 20 assessments?

02:33:36 21 A. Correct.

02:33:37 22 Q. And she asked you, could it
02:33:39 23 take two hours if there were no injuries. I
02:33:41 24 understand there are different protocols
02:33:43 25 that apply if the fall is witnessed or not
02:33:46 26 witnessed. Could you perhaps explain that
02:33:48 27 to the Commissioner?

02:33:49 28 A. Correct. So if a fall is
02:33:51 29 unwitnessed, then we put into place a Head
02:33:56 30 Injury Routine, so then the registered staff
02:33:59 31 were having to take neuro-vital signs of the
02:34:03 32 resident to ensure that they didn't hit

02:34:05 1 their head because it was unwitnessed or
02:34:06 2 because of their dementia and they can't
02:34:08 3 tell us.

02:34:09 4 So when a fall is unseen, then
02:34:11 5 there is extra work for the registered
02:34:12 6 staff.

02:34:13 7 Q. And is there a certain period
02:34:14 8 of time over which you have to continue to
02:34:17 9 evaluate that resident?

02:34:19 10 A. 72 hours.

02:34:19 11 MS. McALEER: Thank you.

02:34:23 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Ms.
02:34:24 13 McAleer.

02:34:27 14 MS. MERRIFIELD: Commission
02:34:27 15 Counsel has no further questions
02:34:28 16 for Ms. Toleff.

02:34:29 17 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.
02:34:29 18 Thank you very much, Ms. Toleff,
02:34:31 19 for coming. We know it is not
02:34:32 20 easy, and we appreciate all the
02:34:35 21 help that you have given, and you
02:34:36 22 are now free to go. Thank you.

02:34:38 23 THE WITNESS: Okay, thanks.

02:34:55 24 THE COMMISSIONER: Madam Clerk,
02:34:56 25 did you get back the exhibit? Did
02:34:58 26 you get back the exhibit that we
02:35:00 27 put over there?

02:35:01 28 THE COURT CLERK: Yes.

02:35:13 29 MS. MERRIFIELD: And,
02:35:19 30 Commissioner, the time is 20 to
02:35:21 31 3:00. We are happy to continue
02:35:24 32 on, unless this might be a good

1 time for a short break.

2 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I know

3 that --

4 MS. McALEER: Sorry, we are just
5 bringing the witness in.

6 THE COMMISSIONER: All right,
7 thank you.

8 I am happy to go ahead, but are
9 counsel ready to go ahead?

10 MS. MERRIFIELD: Yes, we are ready
11 to proceed.

12 MR. ZIGLER: We are.

13 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, then
14 let's carry on, yeah.

15 MS. MERRIFIELD: Michelle
16 Cornelissen.

17 MS. McALEER: I understand she is
18 on her way. It seems to be taking
19 a little bit longer than it
20 should.

21 MR. ZIGLER: Maybe a five-minute
22 break would be in order. Oh, she
23 is here.

24 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay, thank
25 you.

26 MICHELLE CORNELISSEN: SWORN

27 EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

28 Q. Thank you. Ms. Cornelissen,
29 my name is Lindsay Merrifield, and I'll be
30 asking you some questions today. If at any
31 time you can't hear me, just let me know and
32 I will speak up.

02:37:36
02:37:39
02:37:40
02:37:42
02:37:44
02:37:47
02:37:52
02:37:54
02:37:55
02:37:56
02:37:57
02:37:59
02:38:00
02:38:01
02:38:03
02:38:04
02:38:05
02:38:06
02:38:08
10:11:39
02:38:10
02:38:13
02:38:13
02:38:14
02:38:15
02:38:16
02:38:20
02:38:22
02:38:24
02:38:26
02:38:27
02:38:29

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A. Okay, thank you.

Q. And I understand that you have prepared an affidavit today in preparation for these proceedings, and a copy of that affidavit is in front of you. If you go to the last page of the affidavit part before tab "A", is that your signature on the page?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you have any other changes to make to the affidavit today?

A. No.

MS. MERRIFIELD: I would like to enter the affidavit of Michelle Cornelissen as the next exhibit, please, Commissioner.

THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, thank you, Ms. Merrifield. Exhibit 85, the affidavit of Michelle Cornelissen.

EXHIBIT NO. 85: Affidavit of Michelle Cornelissen.

BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

Q. Thank you. And, Ms. Cornelissen, I understand that your background is as a Registered Practical Nurse; is that right?

A. Originally, yes.

Q. When you say "originally", did you move from your role as a Registered Practical Nurse?

A. Yes.

Q. Can you tell us about that?

02:38:32
02:38:33
02:38:37
02:38:38
02:38:41
02:38:43
02:38:57
02:38:57
02:38:57
02:38:57
02:38:57
02:38:57
02:38:57
02:38:57
02:38:57
02:39:00
02:39:04
02:39:08
02:39:10
02:39:12
02:39:14
02:39:16
02:39:18
02:39:22
02:39:24
02:39:27
02:39:28
02:39:31
02:39:33
02:39:34
02:39:35

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A. I did the bridging program and graduated as an RN in 2010.

Q. And the bridging program is when you go back to school for a period of time and then --

A. Yeah, three years as opposed to four.

THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I am not sure I heard the witness' full response.

BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

Q. I believe she said two years as opposed to four.

A. No, three years as opposed to four.

Q. Okay, thank you. And I understand that you started at Telfer Place on April 4th, 2016; is that right?

A. That's correct.

Q. Okay. And in your role at Telfer Place, you were the Director of Care?

A. Yes.

Q. So you were there for just a few weeks while Ms. Wettlaufer was still working in the home; is that right?

A. Yeah, I think like maybe two weeks.

Q. Two weeks, okay. So do you remember roughly when she left?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay, and I suppose she didn't exactly leave because she was placed

02:39:37 1 in the home as an agency nurse, so her -- do
02:39:40 2 you remember roughly when her last shift
02:39:42 3 would have been?

02:39:44 4 A. I know only because of
02:39:46 5 documents I reviewed. I believe it was
02:39:48 6 April 18th.

02:39:52 7 MS. MERRIFIELD: So, Commissioner,
02:39:53 8 I don't propose to take Ms.
02:39:56 9 Cornelissen through everything
02:39:57 10 that is already covered in her
02:39:58 11 fairly lengthy affidavit, but I
02:39:59 12 would like to ask her a couple of
02:40:01 13 questions about some incidents and
02:40:03 14 interactions that she had with Ms.
02:40:04 15 Wettlaufer today.

02:40:05 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

02:40:07 17 BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

02:40:07 18 Q. And we have already had the
02:40:09 19 benefit of Ms. Shannon's testimony and Ms.
02:40:12 20 Toleff's as well who were able to speak more
02:40:15 21 extensively about the agency nurses and
02:40:19 22 other matters as well.

02:40:20 23 So, Ms. Cornelissen, if I can turn
02:40:23 24 you to paragraph 30 of your affidavit --
02:40:45 25 actually, forgive me, it is paragraph 26,
02:40:47 26 and at paragraph 26 of your affidavit you
02:40:58 27 say:

02:40:59 28 "As I noted earlier, when I arrived
02:41:01 29 at Telfer Place I found it to be
02:41:03 30 disorganized and there were stacks
02:41:04 31 of paper. In the stacks of paper,
02:41:06 32 I found handwritten medication

02:41:08 1 incidents reports which had not
02:41:10 2 been [inputted] into our computer
02:41:12 3 system. I initialled the one
02:41:14 4 completed by Elizabeth Wettlaufer
02:41:15 5 but I did not date it."

02:41:17 6 At tab "E" of your affidavit, and
02:41:20 7 that is doc ID 24249, the title of the
02:41:28 8 documents says "Medication Incident Report".
02:41:31 9 Do you recognize this document, Ms.
02:41:33 10 Cornelissen?

02:41:33 11 A. Yes.

02:41:34 12 Q. And is this the document that
02:41:36 13 you are referring to at paragraph 26 of your
02:41:38 14 affidavit?

02:41:43 15 A. Yes.

02:41:43 16 Q. And what exactly is this that
02:41:45 17 we are looking at?

02:41:46 18 A. A Medication Incident Report.

02:41:51 19 Q. And what is a Medication
02:41:52 20 Incident Report, and what was this one used
02:41:54 21 for?

02:41:55 22 A. A Medication Incident Report
02:41:55 23 is done if there is any error with
02:42:00 24 medications with residents, whether it be
02:42:02 25 wrong doses, omissions, et cetera.

02:42:05 26 Q. Okay. And is this an
02:42:09 27 internal document, Telfer Place document, or
02:42:12 28 does it go outside of the home?

02:42:15 29 A. This one was used at Telfer
02:42:18 30 Place, but this was a Classic Care Pharmacy
02:42:21 31 form.

02:42:23 32 Q. So am I right that the form

02:42:25 1 is provided by Classic Care Pharmacy, and
02:42:27 2 then the staff at Telfer Place complete the
02:42:29 3 form?

02:42:30 4 A. Correct.

02:42:32 5 Q. And so what did this, the
02:42:34 6 incident that is outlined on this document,
02:42:35 7 what -- are you able to explain to us what
02:42:38 8 happened here?

02:42:40 9 A. So the dose of medication was
02:42:41 10 not given as prescribed.

02:42:45 11 Q. Okay, and what is the
02:42:46 12 medication?

02:42:48 13 A. Kadian is --

02:42:50 14 Q. What is Kadian?

02:42:52 15 A. An opioid.

02:42:53 16 Q. It is an opioid, and is it a
02:42:55 17 liquid form or is it a pill form?

02:42:57 18 A. Pill form.

02:42:59 19 Q. And the date of the incident
02:43:01 20 is March 31st, 2016, and who completed this
02:43:08 21 form?

02:43:11 22 A. Elizabeth Wettlaufer.

02:43:14 23 Q. Okay. And then do you
02:43:15 24 recognize the signature on the bottom
02:43:16 25 right-hand corner? Do you know whose
02:43:18 26 signature that is?

02:43:20 27 A. That is my initial.

02:43:20 28 Q. Your initial, okay. And so
02:43:25 29 you weren't yet at the home when this
02:43:29 30 Incident Report was completed, so did you --
02:43:33 31 when did you sign this form; do you
02:43:36 32 remember?

02:43:37 1 A. I believe it was in July.

02:43:39 2 Q. In July, after.

02:43:41 3 A. Uhm-hmm.

02:43:41 4 Q. Okay, and then if we go over

02:43:43 5 to tab "F", and the document ID is 24247.

02:44:06 6 What exactly is this form?

02:44:09 7 A. That is the Revera online

02:44:12 8 reporting system for medication incidents,

02:44:18 9 the old system.

02:44:19 10 Q. Okay, and am I right that at

02:44:20 11 the time, after you started at Telfer Place,

02:44:24 12 I understand from your affidavit that you

02:44:26 13 went back and completed these forms at that

02:44:29 14 time?

02:44:29 15 A. Correct.

02:44:30 16 Q. So you completed the

02:44:32 17 computerized form at tab "F", 24247, and

02:44:37 18 then signed tab "E", 24249; is that right?

02:44:44 19 A. Correct.

02:44:45 20 Q. It had already been completed

02:44:46 21 by Elizabeth Wettlaufer at the time that you

02:44:48 22 signed it?

02:44:49 23 A. Yes.

02:44:50 24 Q. Thank you. And at paragraph

02:44:59 25 29 of your affidavit you talk about being

02:45:07 26 on-site at Telfer Place approximately a week

02:45:11 27 or two, and I will just read that paragraph:

02:45:19 28 "At the time [...]"

02:45:21 29 Well, I'm going to go back one

02:45:26 30 paragraph and I am going to start at

02:45:26 31 paragraph 28:

02:45:27 32 "Around April 20, 2016, a PSW, came

02:45:31 1 to me to discuss Elizabeth
02:45:32 2 Wettlaufer. I believe that PSW may
02:45:36 3 have been Lynn Jackson. A
02:45:38 4 situation had arisen involving a
02:45:40 5 resident with responsive
02:45:41 6 behaviours. I believe that a staff
02:45:42 7 member was injured but I can no
02:45:45 8 longer recall how. I understand
02:45:48 9 the PSW had been worried that the
02:45:50 10 resident might [have] hurt himself
02:45:52 11 or others. The PSW informed me
02:45:54 12 that Elizabeth Wettlaufer had not
02:45:55 13 responded to her concerns
02:45:57 14 appropriately or monitored the
02:45:59 15 situation appropriately when she
02:46:00 16 had brought the situation to
02:46:02 17 Elizabeth Wettlaufer's attention.
02:46:04 18 Although the injury had been
02:46:05 19 reported to Elizabeth Wettlaufer,
02:46:07 20 she had not completed a Workplace
02:46:08 21 Incident Report."
02:46:10 22 And paragraph 29 goes on:
02:46:13 23 "At the time the PSW came to speak
02:46:15 24 with me, I had been on-site at
02:46:18 25 Telfer Place approximately a week
02:46:20 26 or two. In or around the time that
02:46:22 27 this was brought to my attention, I
02:46:23 28 was also advised that there had
02:46:25 29 been a previous incident when
02:46:27 30 Elizabeth Wettlaufer had made
02:46:28 31 inappropriate comments of a sexual
02:46:30 32 nature to a male staff member. I

02:46:33 1 understood that the issue of
02:46:34 2 Elizabeth Wettlaufer making
02:46:35 3 inappropriate comments had been an
02:46:37 4 ongoing concern prior to my hire."
02:46:39 5 Do you remember what other
02:46:43 6 concerns had been -- or what led you to
02:46:47 7 believe that the issue of Elizabeth
02:46:49 8 Wettlaufer making inappropriate concerns
02:46:54 9 prior to your hire; can you explain to us a
02:46:57 10 little bit more about what you mean by that?

02:46:59 11 A. As reported to me by a PSW.

02:47:03 12 Q. Okay, and is that referring
02:47:04 13 to incidents other than the incident that
02:47:09 14 you are talking about in this paragraph of
02:47:10 15 your affidavit?

02:47:13 16 A. Yes, I believe like during
02:47:14 17 that conversation, it was brought that, you
02:47:16 18 know, this wasn't the first time that had
02:47:18 19 happened.

02:47:19 20 Q. That there had been other
02:47:20 21 comments before you had started working
02:47:22 22 there; is that right?

02:47:23 23 A. Correct.

02:47:23 24 Q. Were you told what those
02:47:25 25 comments were at any time?

02:47:28 26 A. I only recall the two, and I
02:47:30 27 can't recall if it was like the historical
02:47:32 28 or present.

02:47:34 29 Q. Okay, but you believed that
02:47:38 30 Lindsay Astley knew about the previous
02:47:40 31 inappropriate remarks, and I am just going
02:47:43 32 back to paragraph 29 now:

02:47:44 1 "In or around that time,
02:47:46 2 Dr. McDonald, a physician, also
02:47:48 3 brought a concern to my attention.
02:47:49 4 I cannot remember the specific
02:47:51 5 nature of his concern. He was at
02:47:53 6 Telfer Place maybe once a week. He
02:47:55 7 was a physician to some of the
02:47:57 8 residents. I recall that we had a
02:47:59 9 conversation near the nurses'
02:48:00 10 station about Elizabeth Wettlaufer
02:48:02 11 but I do not remember any details
02:48:05 12 of the complaint."

02:48:06 13 And then you go on to say that you
02:48:11 14 called Heidi Wilmot-Smith in or around April
02:48:16 15 20th, 2016, and that you didn't call
02:48:19 16 Elizabeth Wettlaufer directly. You didn't
02:48:22 17 have her contact information.

02:48:25 18 So if there is an incident with an
02:48:28 19 agency nurse, how are you able to address
02:48:37 20 those concerns? Is the only recourse you
02:48:39 21 have is to go back to the agency that
02:48:41 22 brought them into the home in the first
02:48:43 23 place?

02:48:43 24 A. Yes, that would be your
02:48:44 25 initial source.

02:48:45 26 Q. Okay. Do you have any other
02:48:47 27 way of contacting the agency nurse or --
02:48:55 28 because what I am trying to understand is
02:48:58 29 that if you bring a concern to an agency
02:49:02 30 regarding one of their nurses, how do you
02:49:05 31 know that they have been able to follow up
02:49:06 32 and address those concerns with the agency

02:49:09 1
02:49:11 2
02:49:12 3
02:49:16 4
02:49:29 5
02:49:39 6
02:49:41 7
02:49:48 8
02:50:01 9
02:50:03 10
02:50:06 11
02:50:07 12
02:50:08 13
02:50:09 14
02:50:10 15
02:50:12 16
02:50:14 17
02:50:15 18
02:50:17 19
02:50:18 20
02:50:28 21
02:50:32 22
02:50:36 23
02:50:38 24
02:50:39 25
02:50:41 26
02:50:43 27
02:50:47 28
02:50:51 29
02:50:55 30
02:50:57 31
02:51:00 32

nurse?

A. I would say sometimes you don't unless they tell you otherwise.

Q. Okay. And if I can refer you to paragraph 33 of your affidavit -- actually, before we do that, paragraph 32 at Exhibit "G", and it is document ID 24211.

In the bottom -- this is an email. It is down at the bottom there, Amanda. Thank you.

Do you remember sending this email?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay, and who did you send it to?

A. To Heidi.

Q. And by "Heidi", you mean Heidi Wilmot-Smith of Lifeguard?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. And so what -- can you explain to us exactly what prompted you to send this email to Heidi?

A. It was everything.

Q. Can you elaborate on that and explain it to us what you mean?

A. So having been there such a short time and having three separate incidents being told to me, I thought it was important to let her know.

So about the incident on nights where a PSW was injured and the appropriate paperwork wasn't filled out, and that PSW

02:51:05 1 relayed that she hadn't felt that she --
02:51:07 2 that Bethe had done what she felt necessary
02:51:10 3 to monitor an agitated resident.

02:51:15 4 And then Dr. McDonald - who I now
02:51:18 5 know is Dr. McDonald, at the time I couldn't
02:51:21 6 recall - had made generalized comments about
02:51:23 7 her as well.

02:51:24 8 And then when the PSWs told me
02:51:27 9 about the vulgar comments she was making, it
02:51:29 10 was just all too much to be dealing with an
02:51:32 11 agency nurse.

02:51:33 12 Q. Okay, and are you able to
02:51:34 13 speak to us a little bit more about what
02:51:38 14 Dr. McDonald said to you, if you can recall?

02:51:41 15 A. Yeah, I can't recall
02:51:42 16 specifics. I believe it was honestly a
02:51:44 17 general conversation just about things he
02:51:47 18 didn't generally like about her reporting or
02:51:49 19 practice.

02:51:56 20 Q. And were there any other
02:51:57 21 concerns? You have mentioned three. Were
02:51:59 22 there any other concerns other than the
02:52:01 23 three that you have just mentioned?

02:52:02 24 A. No, not that I am aware of.

02:52:06 25 Q. And so was there anything in
02:52:09 26 particular that prompted you to send this
02:52:14 27 email to Heidi?

02:52:21 28 A. I can't recall. Like I feel
02:52:23 29 like it all happened at once kind of thing,
02:52:25 30 but --

02:52:26 31 Q. And then what I understand
02:52:28 32 you are saying is that at some point it was

02:52:29 1 just sort of too much and you wrote to her
02:52:32 2 asking that she not be brought back; is that
02:52:34 3 right?

02:52:37 4 A. I think it all kind of came
02:52:38 5 to light at the same time. Like I don't --
02:52:41 6 or the same week or something, so --

02:52:44 7 Q. Okay. And so do you know if
02:52:49 8 Elizabeth Wettlaufer was brought back into
02:52:51 9 the home after you sent this email?

02:52:53 10 A. She was not.

02:53:05 11 Q. I wanted to ask you about one
02:53:06 12 other area right now. At paragraph 41 of
02:53:11 13 your affidavit you talk about having heard
02:53:24 14 the testimony of Heidi Wilmot-Smith and
02:53:28 15 particularly what she said around a "do not
02:53:32 16 hire" list for agency nurses. Can you tell
02:53:38 17 us about your -- what you mean by a "do not
02:53:42 18 hire" list?

02:53:43 19 A. We don't have a "do not hire"
02:53:45 20 list for agency nurses.

02:53:47 21 Q. Okay, so that is contrary
02:53:48 22 then to the testimony that you have heard?

02:53:51 23 A. Correct.

02:53:58 24 Q. And at paragraph 44 you talk
02:53:59 25 about a conversation you had with a Wendy
02:54:02 26 Gilmour. Can you tell us about that?

02:54:07 27 A. I spoke to Wendy about a
02:54:10 28 conversation she had with Heidi Wilmot-Smith
02:54:14 29 after the incident became known to us about
02:54:19 30 her calling Heidi and just I guess letting
02:54:22 31 her know and questioning whether or not she
02:54:24 32 had had a police and vulnerable sector

02:54:30 1 screening and if she was registered with the
02:54:33 2 CNO.

02:54:34 3 Q. So was that the conversation
02:54:36 4 that was relayed to you by Ms. Gilmour?

02:54:39 5 A. Correct.

02:54:40 6 Q. Okay. Did Ms. Gilmour
02:54:41 7 mention anything about a "do not hire" list
02:54:44 8 to you?

02:54:45 9 A. No. They -- I believe that
02:54:49 10 Mrs. Gilmour contacted Heidi Wilmot-Smith
02:54:52 11 again, just to let her know that she had
02:54:56 12 another last name, Parker, I believe, and
02:55:01 13 just to give her kind of a heads-up. But I
02:55:04 14 don't believe there was any conversation
02:55:05 15 about a "do not hire" list.

02:55:08 16 Q. Okay. At paragraph 44 you
02:55:09 17 say:

02:55:10 18 "Ms. Gilmour informs me that at no
02:55:15 19 point did she indicate to Ms.
02:55:16 20 Wilmot-Smith that (i) Elizabeth
02:55:18 21 Wettlaufer had worked for Revera
02:55:19 22 under [the] [...] name of Parker;
02:55:21 23 or (ii) Elizabeth Wettlaufer (under
02:55:23 24 her maiden name of Parker) had been
02:55:25 25 on a 'do not hire' list [...]"
02:55:27 26 Is that right? Sorry, you have to
02:55:30 27 say "yes".

02:55:31 28 A. Oh, yes.

02:55:32 29 Q. Thank you. Is there anything
02:55:44 30 else that you want to tell us about your
02:55:47 31 work with Elizabeth Wettlaufer?

02:55:50 32 A. No.

02:55:52 1 Q. Okay. Well, having said
02:55:55 2 that, I am going to ask you one other
02:55:57 3 question, and that is are you able to tell
02:56:02 4 us about the impact of Ms. Wettlaufer's
02:56:06 5 offences and crimes on your work and on
02:56:09 6 those you work with?

02:56:14 7 A. I think it has been huge.

02:56:16 8 Q. If you want to take a breath,
02:56:18 9 go ahead.

02:56:18 10 A. I think it has definitely
02:56:21 11 shaken things up. Everybody is, you know,
02:56:23 12 kind of shocked and appalled that this
02:56:26 13 happened. And it has been very reflective,
02:56:32 14 I think, for everybody.

02:56:34 15 It is a scary situation. Nobody
02:56:39 16 ever wants to think that that could really
02:56:40 17 happen or that you could be exposed to it
02:56:42 18 and not recognize it, that it is even
02:56:46 19 happening. It is sad.

02:56:47 20 And there is lots of revisions in
02:56:53 21 the way people are doing things and looking
02:56:55 22 at their practice and all sorts of things.

02:56:57 23 Q. Can you tell us a little bit
02:56:59 24 about those, the revisions and how people
02:57:01 25 are looking at their practices?

02:57:02 26 A. Well, I think everybody is
02:57:04 27 looking at how we can do things better. You
02:57:06 28 know, where are there gaps; what did we
02:57:08 29 miss; you know, how are we going to do a
02:57:10 30 better job at catching these things, if we
02:57:12 31 can.

02:57:13 32 Q. Have any of those discussions

02:57:16 1 involved anything to do with the management
02:57:19 2 of medication and specifically insulin in
02:57:22 3 the home?

02:57:24 4 A. Well, I think that there is
02:57:27 5 definitely work being done on our medication
02:57:30 6 administration systems, tracking of
02:57:32 7 incidents and quarterly reviews and that
02:57:37 8 sort of thing.

02:57:37 9 In terms of insulin, no. I'm not
02:57:40 10 really sure how one would go about that.

02:57:42 11 Q. And why is that?

02:57:43 12 A. Because insulin is different.
02:57:46 13 You don't exactly measure the metered dose
02:57:49 14 as it goes down.

02:57:52 15 Q. Okay.

02:57:52 16 A. So I don't know how you
02:57:53 17 would, you know, let's say track how many
02:57:56 18 units are left or whatnot, especially when
02:57:59 19 you always prime with some units as well.

02:58:02 20 Q. Would it be possible to track
02:58:04 21 maybe not the units but the number of
02:58:06 22 cartridges, to track --

02:58:09 23 A. Cartridges, yes, but it only
02:58:10 24 takes such a small amount.

02:58:12 25 Q. Okay. So do I understand
02:58:21 26 then that insulin hasn't been tracked at
02:58:25 27 Telfer Place?

02:58:29 28 MS. McALEER: Sorry, this witness
02:58:29 29 is no longer at Telfer Place.

02:58:34 30 MS. MERRIFIELD: Those are all my
02:58:35 31 questions, thank you.

02:58:38 32 MR. ZIGLER: The witness can

02:58:39 1 answer the question about how it
02:58:39 2 was tracked when she was there or
02:58:41 3 not.

02:58:44 4 MS. McALEER: Okay, well, this is
02:58:45 5 a little unusual. Is the question
02:58:46 6 -- I can ask her in
02:58:48 7 re-examination, if it will make my
02:58:49 8 friend happy. Are you done?

02:58:55 9 MS. MERRIFIELD: Yes.

02:58:57 10 MR. ZIGLER: Ms. Merrifield asked
02:58:59 11 a question about when she was at
02:59:01 12 Telfer Place. She is no longer
02:59:03 13 there, but she was there for a
02:59:04 14 period of time. I think she can
02:59:05 15 answer the question, and then my
02:59:06 16 friend can re-examine all she
02:59:08 17 wants.

02:59:08 18 MS. McALEER: I am fine.

02:59:09 19 THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, I mean, I
02:59:12 20 think we understand that everybody
02:59:13 21 is trying to pitch in with Ms.
02:59:14 22 Hewitt not here, so let's have a
02:59:16 23 little patience.

02:59:17 24 And so just give your question
02:59:18 25 again and position it in time for when this
02:59:22 26 witness was at Telfer Place.

02:59:24 27 BY MS. MERRIFIELD:

02:59:24 28 Q. When you were at Telfer
02:59:24 29 Place, was there any tracking of insulin
02:59:28 30 done in the home in terms of counts, the
02:59:36 31 amount administered and so on?

02:59:38 32 A. No.

02:59:38 1 MS. MERRIFIELD: Thank you. Those
02:59:41 2 are all my questions.
02:59:42 3 Ms. McAleer.
02:59:44 4 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Ms.
02:59:44 5 McAleer, and thank you, Ms.
02:59:45 6 Merrifield.
02:59:46 7 EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MS. MCALEER:
02:59:46 8 Q. Thank you.
02:59:46 9 Very briefly, Ms. Merrifield asked
02:59:50 10 you some questions about your conversation
02:59:51 11 with Wendy Gilmour. Keeping in mind today
02:59:54 12 is Tuesday, when did you have your
02:59:56 13 conversation with Ms. Gilmour?
02:59:57 14 A. On Sunday.
02:59:58 15 MS. MCALEER: Thank you, those are
03:00:00 16 all my questions.
03:00:01 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
03:00:04 18 MS. MERRIFIELD: The first family
03:00:05 19 group, Mr. Van Kralingen.
03:00:07 20 MR. VAN KRALINGEN: No questions,
03:00:07 21 Madam Commissioner.
03:00:08 22 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
03:00:10 23 MS. MERRIFIELD: Mr. Scott?
03:00:10 24 MR. SCOTT: No questions, Your
03:00:11 25 Honour.
03:00:12 26 MS. MERRIFIELD: And the Ministry.
03:00:15 27 MS. WILLIAMS: A few questions,
03:00:15 28 thank you.
03:00:17 29 MS. MERRIFIELD: Ms. Williams.
03:00:17 30 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. WILLIAMS:
03:00:17 31 Q. Good afternoon. My name is
03:00:25 32 Meagan Williams, and I am counsel to the

03:00:28 1 Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care.

03:00:31 2 I am going to ask a few questions
03:00:32 3 that I think will mostly be based on your
03:00:35 4 affidavit, so I hope you have that in front
03:00:37 5 of you. I might also refer to Exhibit 82
03:00:40 6 again, so I hope there is a copy available
03:00:42 7 for the witness.

03:00:50 8 So if you have Exhibit 82 in front
03:00:52 9 of you, that is the Telfer Place Inspection
03:00:54 10 Report at 41487.

03:01:01 11 A. Yes, I have it.

03:01:03 12 Q. And then also in your
03:01:05 13 affidavit at paragraph 29, I would like to
03:01:07 14 talk about that a bit. Just let me know
03:01:11 15 when you have had a chance to have a look.

03:01:17 16 A. I have it.

03:01:18 17 Q. At paragraph 29 of your
03:01:19 18 affidavit, you describe Dr. McDonald
03:01:22 19 bringing a concern about Ms. Wettlaufer to
03:01:24 20 your attention. Is that what it says at --
03:01:27 21 sorry, I think I spoke over you there. Can
03:01:31 22 we have your answer again?

03:01:32 23 A. Yes.

03:01:32 24 Q. You recall now that it was
03:01:36 25 Dr. McDonald who spoke with you, but you
03:01:38 26 initially didn't remember which physician it
03:01:41 27 was; is that true?

03:01:42 28 A. That is true.

03:01:43 29 Q. When you spoke to Ministry of
03:01:44 30 Health investigator Lisa Vink [phonetic] in
03:01:50 31 November, you could not recall which
03:01:53 32 physician it was who brought the concern to

03:01:54 1
03:01:56 2
03:01:58 3
03:02:01 4
03:02:02 5
03:02:05 6
03:02:06 7
03:02:08 8
03:02:09 9
03:02:11 10
03:02:13 11
03:02:17 12
03:02:20 13
03:02:21 14
03:02:24 15
03:02:27 16
03:02:28 17
03:02:30 18
03:02:31 19
03:02:32 20
03:02:34 21
03:02:37 22
03:02:37 23
03:02:39 24
03:02:41 25
03:02:43 26
03:02:50 27
03:02:52 28
03:02:55 29
03:02:57 30
03:02:59 31
03:03:00 32

your attention?

A. That is true.

Q. So then when you spoke to the Ontario Provincial Police a few months later, you still couldn't recall which physician spoke to you?

A. True.

Q. You were able to recall which physician spoke to you after your meeting with the Ministry of Health and also after the interview with the OPP, so when you recalled it was Dr. McDonald, it was after those two interviews took place?

A. That's correct.

Q. So when Dr. McDonald brought the concern to your attention, you had only been at Telfer Place for a few weeks at that point?

A. Yes.

Q. So you were still getting to know names and faces of people who worked at Telfer Place?

A. Correct.

Q. Moving on to paragraph 20 of your affidavit, I have a few questions about agency staffing.

Now, at paragraph 20 you describe that it was Telfer Place's practice at the time to rely on agencies to perform criminal reference checks?

A. Correct.

Q. I appreciate you saying it

03:03:01 1 was the practice at the time, but do you
03:03:03 2 agree that under the Long-Term Care Act it
03:03:06 3 is ultimately the home's responsibility to
03:03:08 4 ensure that the criminal reference checks
03:03:10 5 have been performed?

03:03:11 6 A. Yes.

03:03:12 7 Q. As you brought new agency
03:03:14 8 nurses into Telfer Place, did you or another
03:03:17 9 staff member confirm with Lifeguard that it
03:03:19 10 had been done?

03:03:22 11 A. I cannot for certain recall.

03:03:31 12 Q. Now, going to that Exhibit 82
03:03:35 13 at 41487, this is the Ministry's Inspection
03:03:40 14 Report after Ms. Wettlaufer's offences came
03:03:42 15 to light. Have you seen this document
03:03:44 16 before?

03:03:45 17 A. Yes.

03:03:46 18 Q. When have you -- when did you
03:03:47 19 first read this document?

03:03:49 20 A. Yesterday.

03:03:52 21 Q. Did someone discuss with you
03:03:54 22 the findings in the document at the time
03:03:56 23 when the report was released?

03:03:58 24 A. No.

03:04:01 25 Q. Turn to page 4, which is
03:04:05 26 where written notice number 2 starts. The
03:04:09 27 findings themselves start at the top of page
03:04:11 28 5, so there is only really a little heading
03:04:13 29 at the bottom of page 4.

03:04:17 30 Now, this is the finding where the
03:04:19 31 Ministry found the licensee failed to ensure
03:04:21 32 that criminal reference checks had been

03:04:24 1 conducted. Do you have any reason to
03:04:27 2 dispute this finding?

03:04:28 3 A. No.

03:04:31 4 Q. Now, my last series of
03:04:33 5 questions is about Ministry regulations. At
03:04:37 6 the very bottom of your affidavit at
03:04:39 7 paragraph 48, and I'll give you a moment to
03:04:44 8 get there. In this paragraph you express a
03:04:51 9 concern that the Ministry's current
03:04:53 10 regulations for long-term care homes will
03:04:55 11 make it harder to encourage people to work
03:04:58 12 in long-term care?

03:05:00 13 A. Correct.

03:05:01 14 Q. One of the most important
03:05:03 15 goals of legislation is to safeguard the
03:05:05 16 health and well-being of residents in
03:05:07 17 long-term care homes. Would you agree with
03:05:08 18 that statement?

03:05:09 19 A. I would agree.

03:05:10 20 Q. And one of the ways this is
03:05:11 21 done is with clear and consistent standards
03:05:14 22 for long-term care homes? I'm sorry, can
03:05:18 23 you make an audible answer?

03:05:19 24 A. Yes.

03:05:20 25 Q. Thank you. And this is
03:05:23 26 backed by strong compliance, inspection and
03:05:25 27 enforcement. Would you agree with that
03:05:29 28 statement?

03:05:31 29 A. Sorry, can you repeat that?

03:05:33 30 Q. Sure. Well, the question I
03:05:34 31 had asked you immediately previously was
03:05:37 32 whether one of the ways we safeguard the

03:05:42 1 health and safety of residents is with clear
03:05:43 2 and consistent standards for long-term care
03:05:46 3 homes, which I think you agreed to?

03:05:48 4 A. Yeah, I agreed.

03:05:50 5 Q. And that those standards are
03:05:52 6 backed by strong compliance, inspection and
03:05:55 7 enforcement?

03:05:56 8 A. I don't necessarily know if I
03:05:57 9 agree with that.

03:05:58 10 Q. Okay. If I told you that
03:06:00 11 that was in the preamble to the Act where
03:06:02 12 the purposes of the Act are stated, would
03:06:05 13 you have any cause to disagree with that?

03:06:07 14 A. No.

03:06:09 15 THE COMMISSIONER: But I'm sorry,
03:06:10 16 does that mean does she disagree
03:06:12 17 with the fact --

03:06:14 18 BY MS. WILLIAMS:

03:06:14 19 Q. I apologize. As soon as I
03:06:15 20 formulated the question, I understood the
03:06:17 21 error. Apologies for that. I'm happy to
03:06:21 22 move on from that, however, thank you.

03:06:23 23 So I noticed in paragraph 48 you
03:06:27 24 used the word "penalized" to refer to the
03:06:31 25 effect of some of the Ministry's
03:06:33 26 regulations. I wondered do you mean when
03:06:36 27 you use the word "penalized" the
03:06:40 28 introduction of the Administrative Monetary
03:06:40 29 Penalty?

03:06:42 30 A. And jail time, yes.

03:06:44 31 Q. And jail time. So when you
03:06:47 32 say "jail time", what do you mean? What is

03:06:51
03:06:53
03:06:57
03:06:58
03:07:01
03:07:01
03:07:03
03:07:06
03:07:07
03:07:10
03:07:12
03:07:13
03:07:13
03:07:19
03:07:23
03:07:25
03:07:27
03:07:27
03:07:29
03:07:31
03:07:31
03:07:32
03:07:32
03:07:36
03:07:38
03:07:38
03:07:41
03:07:43
03:07:44
03:07:45
03:07:46
03:07:47

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

your understanding of jail time?

A. My understanding is that if there is something not followed in the regulation - and I mean, there is lots more to it - that people could potentially face fines and jail time.

Q. When you say "people", what do you mean? What kind of people can face jail time?

A. Anybody working in long-term care.

Q. Okay. Now, going back to Administrative Monetary Penalties, which are sometimes referred to as AMPs; are you familiar with the term "AMP"?

A. No, sorry.

Q. Okay, so if I refer to Administrative Monetary Penalties, that term makes more sense?

A. Yes.

Q. When Administrative Monetary Penalties are issued, they are issued against licensees?

A. Yes.

Q. They are not imposed against nurses?

A. Okay.

Q. Do you agree with that?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you also agree that they are not imposed against administrators

03:07:50
03:07:53
03:07:53
03:07:55
03:07:55
03:07:56
03:07:57
03:07:58
03:08:03
03:08:05
03:08:07
03:08:09
03:08:10
03:08:11
03:08:11
03:08:13
03:08:15
03:08:18
03:08:19
03:08:21
03:08:28
03:08:32
03:08:35
03:08:38
03:08:42
03:08:46
03:08:48
03:08:50
03:08:54
03:08:55
03:08:57
03:08:58

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

themselves in long-term care homes?

A. I --

Q. People like the Directors of Care?

A. Sorry, can you just repeat that last part?

Q. Sure thing, that Administrative Monetary Penalties aren't levied against administrators themselves, so the individual staff members doing administrative work in homes?

A. Are you asking if I know that?

Q. That's right.

A. No, I don't know that.

Q. Okay. Is it your understanding that an administrator could be forced to personally pay an Administrative Monetary Penalty?

A. That was my belief, correct.

Q. So if I told you that the regulation is actually that only licensees can pay Administrative Monetary Penalties, does that change your understanding of whether people would be disincentivized to work in long-term care?

A. No. How does the criminal charges affect people who work in long-term care such as nurses, administrators, directors of care?

Q. Right, I take your point. I believe those are all the

03:09:00 1 questions I have for this witness.
03:09:01 2 Thank you very much.
03:09:03 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Ms.
03:09:04 4 Williams.
03:09:12 5 MS. BUTT: ONA has no questions.
03:09:14 6 MS. MERRIFIELD: The College of
03:09:14 7 Nurses?
03:09:17 8 MR. ZIGLER: Madam Commissioner, I
03:09:17 9 am wondering if this is an
03:09:19 10 appropriate time to take a break,
03:09:20 11 because we started much earlier?
03:09:21 12 I don't know that we are going to
03:09:22 13 go much longer, but just if we can
03:09:25 14 take stock of how much time people
03:09:28 15 want to go.
03:09:29 16 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you want to
03:09:30 17 take stock, or do you want
03:09:30 18 to break to take stock?
03:09:31 19 MR. ZIGLER: I think it would be
03:09:33 20 helpful if we did.
03:09:34 21 THE COMMISSIONER: If we broke
03:09:34 22 and took stock.
03:09:34 23 MR. ZIGLER: Take a short break,
03:09:34 24 yes.
03:09:34 25 THE COMMISSIONER: All right, yes,
03:09:35 26 then we will take the afternoon
03:09:36 27 recess at this point, thank you.
03:09:37 28 -- RECESSED AT 3:09 P.M.
03:13:49 29 -- RESUMED AT 3:28 P.M.
03:28:02 30 MS. COONEY: Good afternoon,
03:28:02 31 Commissioner.
03:28:02 32 THE COMMISSIONER: Good afternoon.

03:28:02
03:28:08
03:28:09
03:28:10
03:28:11
03:28:16
03:28:17
03:28:17
03:28:18
03:28:21
03:28:22
03:28:23
03:28:25
03:28:32
03:28:33
03:28:33
03:28:35
03:28:36
03:28:37
03:28:40
03:28:42
03:28:43
03:28:44
03:28:45
03:28:47
03:28:49
03:28:50
03:28:52
03:28:55
03:28:57
03:28:59
03:28:59

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. COONEY:

Q. May I call you Michelle?

A. Yes.

Q. Good afternoon, Michelle, my name is Denise Cooney and I'm one of the lawyers for the College of Nurses of Ontario.

As a starting point you're aware that Telfer Place has reporting obligations to the College of Nurses of Ontario?

A. Yes.

Q. As Director of Care what was your role in reporting to the College?

A. I would complete reports and send to the College.

Q. So that was part of your responsibilities?

A. Correct.

Q. And the facility directly employed Registered Nurses and Registered Practical Nurses?

A. Yes.

Q. As an employer of these registered staff you have reporting obligations to the College of Nurses?

A. Yes.

Q. And there were also agency nurses who were practicing at the facility who are not directly employed by the facility?

A. Correct.

Q. And you also had reporting

obligations to the College of Nurses in
relation to those agency nurses?

A. Yes.

Q. And facility operators are
required to report where there are
reasonable grounds to believe that a nurse
who practices at the facility has sexually
abused a client, and that's not at issue.
There's no concerns about sexual abuse in
this case?

A. No.

Q. But facility operator are
also required to report where there are
reasonable grounds to believe that a nurse
who practices at the facility is
incapacitated?

A. Yes.

Q. And as I'm sure you're aware
"incapacity" has a specific meaning in the
regulated health context, which is that the
nurse has a health condition that impairs
her or his ability to provide care?

A. Yes.

Q. And facility operators are
also required to report where there are
reasonable grounds to believe that a nurse
who practices at the facility is
incompetent?

A. Yes.

Q. And again "incompetence", as
I'm sure you're aware, has a defined meaning
in the regulated health context, which is

03:29:59 1
03:30:00 2
03:30:03 3
03:30:06 4
03:30:07 5
03:30:08 6
03:30:10 7
03:30:10 8
03:30:12 9
03:30:14 10
03:30:16 11
03:30:18 12
03:30:20 13
03:30:22 14
03:30:25 15
03:30:27 16
03:30:29 17
03:30:30 18
03:30:35 19
03:30:37 20
03:30:38 21
03:30:40 22
03:30:42 23
03:30:43 24
03:30:46 25
03:30:48 26
03:30:48 27
03:30:49 28
03:30:50 29
03:30:52 30
03:30:54 31
03:30:55 32

that the nurse's:

"[...]care shows such significant and repeated deficiencies in knowledge, skill or judgment that the nurse's practice must be restricted to ensure client safety."?

A. Yes.

Q. As of April 20th, 2016, you had a number of concerns about Ms. Wettlaufer's practice. I'm going to run through them with you.

The first involved an incident where a resident injured a staff member and Ms. Wettlaufer had not responded appropriately to the incident and appropriately monitored the situation thereafter? That was one of the incidents you were aware of that there had been an incident where --

A. Yes, that was what was reported to me by a PSW.

Q. And you were also aware that according to the PSW Ms. Wettlaufer had not completed a workplace incident report for that incident?

A. Correct.

Q. You were also aware that Ms. Wettlaufer had made inappropriate comments to a male PSW?

A. Correct.

Q. And potentially other vulgar

03:30:57 1
03:30:59 2
03:31:01 3
03:31:02 4
03:31:05 5
03:31:07 6
03:31:09 7
03:31:10 8
03:31:11 9
03:31:14 10
03:31:16 11
03:31:19 12
03:31:21 13
03:31:21 14
03:31:22 15
03:31:27 16
03:31:30 17
03:31:30 18
03:31:32 19
03:31:33 20
03:31:34 21
03:31:36 22
03:31:41 23
03:31:43 24
03:31:44 25
03:31:45 26
03:31:46 27
03:31:48 28
03:31:49 29
03:31:51 30
03:31:54 31
03:31:56 32

comments?

A. Sorry? Potentially?

Q. Other vulgar -- were there other vulgar comments that you had -- you had received reports that Ms. Wettlaufer had made other vulgar comments as well?

A. Yes.

Q. And Dr. McDonald had brought concerns to your attention that he did not feel confident in Ms. Wettlaufer's abilities as a nurse and had mentioned that he felt she lacked accountability as a nurse?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you make any inquiries of Dr. McDonald about what he meant when he said he didn't feel confident in her abilities?

A. I can't recall the conversation that we had.

Q. Based on all the information you had on April 20th you advised Heidi Wilmot-Smith that you no longer wanted to use Ms. Wettlaufer as an agency nurse?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you consider whether there were any potential reporting obligations to the College of Nurses?

A. We always consider that when looking at incidents.

Q. And in this case you didn't make a report to the College of Nurses with respect to Ms. Wettlaufer?

03:31:57
03:31:57
03:31:58
03:32:00
03:32:05
03:32:09
03:32:10
03:32:12
03:32:14
03:32:16
03:32:18
03:32:19
03:32:21
03:32:25
03:32:28
03:32:30
03:32:31
03:32:37
03:32:38
03:32:39
03:32:39
03:32:39
03:32:48
03:32:48
03:32:48
03:32:51
03:32:53
03:32:56
03:32:58
03:33:00
03:33:02

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

A. No.

Q. Why not?

A. Because I didn't have, like concrete specific incidents that were repetitive and serious cause for concern.

Q. You didn't have concerns about her competence?

A. I didn't know her well enough or the situations. I had a report from one PSW.

Q. Thank you, those are my questions.

THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.

MS. MERRIFIELD: OARC.

MS. MEADUS: We have no questions, thank you.

MS. MERRIFIELD: AdvantAge.

MR. SCHWARTZ: AdvantAge Ontario has no questions, thank you.

MS. MERRIFIELD: RNAO?

Ms. Binhammer.

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. BINHAMMER:

Q. Hello, Michelle. May I call you Michelle?

A. Yes.

Q. My name is Lauren Binhammer. I'm a lawyer representing the Registered Nurses Association of Ontario and I have a few questions for you, starting with some questions about your participation in the new grad initiative.

A. Yes.

03:33:02 1 Q. So if I understand the
03:33:04 2 staffing levels at Telfer Place at least for
03:33:07 3 some period of time it was one RN to all 45
03:33:11 4 residents?

03:33:12 5 A. Correct.

03:33:13 6 Q. And you said in paragraph 12
03:33:15 7 of your affidavit that you hired two RN
03:33:19 8 grads through the new grad initiative?

03:33:21 9 A. Yes.

03:33:22 10 Q. And you had to offer them a
03:33:24 11 full-time position at the conclusion of the
03:33:26 12 program?

03:33:26 13 A. Sorry, can you --

03:33:27 14 Q. You were supposed to offer
03:33:29 15 them a full-time position at the conclusion
03:33:31 16 of the program?

03:33:32 17 A. I think it's full- or
03:33:34 18 part-time.

03:33:35 19 Q. Full- or part-time, okay.
03:33:36 20 And for -- as I understand the
03:33:37 21 program, for at least a period the new grads
03:33:40 22 were not supposed to work alone, they were
03:33:42 23 paired with another nurse?

03:33:44 24 A. Correct.

03:33:44 25 Q. The idea was I think that
03:33:45 26 they would have a mentor, someone to teach
03:33:48 27 them about working in long-term care?

03:33:50 28 A. Correct.

03:33:51 29 Q. And the RN they were paired
03:33:52 30 with would have some support in their role
03:33:54 31 as well?

03:33:55 32 A. Correct.

03:33:55
03:33:58
03:34:01
03:34:03
03:34:04
03:34:05
03:34:07
03:34:09
03:34:11
03:34:14
03:34:16
03:34:19
03:34:20
03:34:22
03:34:24
03:34:26
03:34:27
03:34:29
03:34:31
03:34:35
03:34:38
03:34:40
03:34:41
03:34:42
03:34:45
03:34:48
03:34:52
03:34:53
03:34:56
03:34:57
03:34:59
03:34:59

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Q. Do you recall how long the new grads had to work alongside another nurse for approximately?

A. I can't recall.

Q. Would it have been a period of months or weeks? Do you have a sense?

A. Sorry, I can't recall.

Q. After the program concluded and you hired and then -- and you hired the new grad the new grad would then be dealing with a 45 to 1 ratio on their own; is that correct?

A. I wasn't there at the time.

Q. But if the staffing levels were the same that would be the case?

A. Correct.

Q. And if you had hired a recent grad into long-term care, without the benefit of this program this recent grad would also be working as one -- the only nurse to 45 residents?

A. Correct.

Q. Now, you said in your affidavit at paragraph 41 that prospective -- or sorry, 14, prospective nurses were sometimes scared off by the 45 to 1 ratio. Do you think this would be particularly scary for a recent grad or a new grad?

A. I think it would be scary for anybody.

Q. For anybody, fair enough.

03:35:03
03:35:05
03:35:06
03:35:07
03:35:09
03:35:12
03:35:12
03:35:12
03:35:14
03:35:16
03:35:16
03:35:17
03:35:18
03:35:19
03:35:21
03:35:24
03:35:27
03:35:28
03:35:31
03:35:32
03:35:34
03:35:36
03:35:38
03:35:40
03:35:42
03:35:43
03:35:44
03:35:45
03:35:46
03:35:47
03:35:49
03:35:50

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

I'm going to move to a different area now.

We've heard throughout these proceedings that resident acuity level has been increasing. Does that sound fair to you?

A. Yes.

Q. You've had residents with complex medical conditions?

A. Yes.

Q. Residents with co-morbidities?

A. Yes.

Q. Residents with unstable or unpredictable conditions?

A. I'm sure at times.

Q. And I assume you've also had unpredictable situations arise?

A. Yes.

Q. Is it pretty common to have residents with complex conditions?

A. Yes.

Q. And now you started your career in long-term care as an RPN?

A. Yes.

Q. And then you went back to school to become an RN?

A. Yes.

Q. So you needed additional education and training to be an RN?

A. Yes.

Q. In fact it was three more

03:35:51 1 years of education I believe you said?

03:35:52 2 A. Yes.

03:35:53 3 Q. And so you would be aware
03:35:55 4 generally that RPNs get a two-year college
03:35:59 5 diploma while RNs complete a four-year
03:36:02 6 university degree?

03:36:02 7 A. Yes.

03:36:02 8 Q. And your education prepared
03:36:04 9 you to deal with more complex cases, for
03:36:07 10 example?

03:36:07 11 A. Yes.

03:36:08 12 Q. More unpredictable
03:36:10 13 situations?

03:36:10 14 A. Yes.

03:36:11 15 Q. And to have a more
03:36:12 16 independent practice as well?

03:36:15 17 A. Yes.

03:36:15 18 Q. And to take a greater
03:36:17 19 leadership role as an RN as opposed to an
03:36:19 20 RPN?

03:36:20 21 A. My education?

03:36:22 22 Q. Yes, your education, or maybe
03:36:24 23 your experience afterwards?

03:36:25 24 A. Maybe my experience, yes.

03:36:27 25 Q. And you would know that
03:36:32 26 differences in education between RNs and
03:36:34 27 RPNs translate into different
03:36:36 28 entry-to-practice competencies?

03:36:39 29 A. Yes.

03:36:39 30 Q. RNs have more --

03:36:41 31 A. Yes.

03:36:42 32 Q. -- than RPNs?

03:36:44 1
03:36:44 2
03:36:45 3
03:36:48 4
03:37:03 5
03:37:27 6
03:37:28 7
03:37:30 8
03:37:32 9
03:37:40 10
03:37:42 11
03:37:45 12
03:37:45 13
03:37:49 14
03:37:52 15
03:37:53 16
03:37:55 17
03:37:57 18
03:37:59 19
03:38:02 20
03:38:04 21
03:38:06 22
03:38:09 23
03:38:11 24
03:38:11 25
03:38:13 26
03:38:16 27
03:38:18 28
03:38:21 29
03:38:22 30
03:38:24 31
03:38:26 32

A. Yes.

Q. And if I can take you to document that's Exhibit 31, and it's document number 54989. And I'll just ask if you're familiar with this document? Have you seen this document before?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. If we can go to page 3? And you'll see on the right-hand side under "Guiding Principles", the second bullet point down, and I'll just read it. It says:

"RNs and RPNs study from the same body of nursing knowledge. RNs study for a longer period of time allowing for greater foundational knowledge in clinical practice, decision making, critical thinking, leadership, research utilization and resource management."

Is that a fair description of your education when you moved on to become an RN?

A. Yes.

Q. And it says:

"As a result of these differences the level of autonomous practice of RNs differs from that of RPNs."

And then the next bullet point says:

"The complexity of a client's condition influences the nursing knowledge required to provide the level of care the client needs. A

03:38:28 1 more complex client situation and
03:38:30 2 less stable environment create an
03:38:31 3 increased need for consultation
03:38:33 4 and/or the need for an RN to
03:38:35 5 provide the full range of care
03:38:37 6 requirements."

03:38:38 7 You said earlier that there were
03:38:40 8 residents with complex conditions?

03:38:42 9 A. Yes.

03:38:42 10 Q. So there would be residents
03:38:43 11 who would require the care of an RN, at
03:38:46 12 least the involvement of an RN in their
03:38:49 13 care?

03:38:54 14 A. I guess theoretically
03:38:56 15 speaking.

03:38:56 16 Q. Okay. Thank you, those are
03:39:00 17 my questions.

03:39:02 18 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you,
03:39:02 19 Ms. Binhammer.

03:39:06 20 MS. HEWITT: RPNAO, Mr. Singh.

03:39:09 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SINGH:

03:39:16 22 Q. Hi, Michelle. My name is
03:39:18 23 Shaun Singh, I'm a lawyer with the
03:39:21 24 Registered Practical Nurses Association of
03:39:21 25 Ontario. So I do just have a couple of
03:39:25 26 quick questions.

03:39:27 27 As part of your schooling to become
03:39:28 28 an RPN you're required to complete a rotation
03:39:31 29 in the long-term care sector, correct?

03:39:33 30 A. Yes.

03:39:34 31 Q. How long is that rotation?

03:39:36 32 A. Oh, I can't recall.

03:39:39 1 Q. Would you be able to -- would
03:39:40 2 it be a number of weeks or a number of
03:39:42 3 months or --

03:39:44 4 A. I would think a few weeks.

03:39:47 5 Q. What's involved in that
03:39:48 6 rotation?

03:39:49 7 A. From my recollection it's
03:39:51 8 basically performing the duties of a
03:39:55 9 personal support worker.

03:39:56 10 Q. And did you feel that this
03:39:58 11 rotation was beneficial in terms of your
03:40:00 12 exposure to the long-term care sector?

03:40:04 13 A. No, I don't think it shows
03:40:06 14 RPNs what they truly do in long-term care.

03:40:09 15 Q. Now, as part of the bridging
03:40:11 16 program to become an RN you're not required
03:40:14 17 to complete a rotation in the long-term care
03:40:17 18 sector?

03:40:17 19 A. Correct.

03:40:18 20 Q. And do you feel that you
03:40:20 21 received adequate exposure to the long-term
03:40:22 22 care sector as part of your training to
03:40:25 23 become an RN?

03:40:26 24 A. No.

03:40:28 25 Q. Do you believe that requiring
03:40:31 26 a rotation or something similar in the
03:40:33 27 long-term care sector as part of your
03:40:36 28 schooling to become an RN would be
03:40:38 29 beneficial?

03:40:38 30 A. I do.

03:40:39 31 Q. Why is that?

03:40:40 32 A. Because nurses, new grads

03:40:42 1 often don't want to come to long-term care.
03:40:44 2 They've never had the exposure so they don't
03:40:47 3 really understand what it is to work in
03:40:49 4 long-term care; so if they had a clinical
03:40:52 5 rotation maybe they would be more inclined
03:40:56 6 to come and work there.

03:40:58 7 Q. Thank you, those are all my
03:40:59 8 questions.

03:41:00 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you,
03:41:00 10 Mr. Singh.

03:41:05 11 MS. HEWITT: Mrs. McAleer.

03:41:09 12 MS. MCALEER: No questions, thank
03:41:10 13 you.

03:41:11 14 MS. MERRIFIELD: I believe those
03:41:12 15 are all the questions for this
03:41:13 16 witness today.

03:41:14 17 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you,
03:41:14 18 Ms. Cornelissen, for coming. We
03:41:22 19 appreciate your help very much.

03:41:22 20 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

03:41:22 21 MS. MERRIFIELD: You are now free
03:41:23 22 to go from the inquiry.

03:41:28 23 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

03:41:36 24 MS. MERRIFIELD: If we could
03:41:37 25 request to adjourn until tomorrow
03:41:39 26 morning and continue at that time
03:41:43 27 with the next few witnesses. And
03:41:46 28 I can tell you who the anticipated
03:41:47 29 witnesses are if that would help?

03:41:53 30 THE COURT: Yes, that would be
03:41:54 31 good.

03:41:54 32 MS. MERRIFIELD: The first witness

03:41:54 1 is Carol Hepting, and Ms. Hepting
03:41:58 2 is the VP Operations for Caressant
03:42:00 3 Care.
03:42:01 4 And the next two witnesses are from
03:42:08 5 St. Elizabeth Healthcare. The
03:42:10 6 first is Patricia Malone, who is
03:42:13 7 the Corporate Integrity Officer
03:42:17 8 from St. Elizabeth healthcare; and
03:42:20 9 the second is Tamara Condy, who I
03:42:25 10 believe is an RN and was
03:42:27 11 Ms. Wettlaufer's preceptor when she
03:42:29 12 was with St. Elizabeth.
03:42:34 13 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.
03:42:34 14 Would I anticipate getting their
03:42:36 15 affidavit evidence today or not?
03:42:39 16 MS. MERRIFIELD: We are happy to
03:42:40 17 provide you with a copy of
03:42:42 18 Ms. Hepting's affidavit evidence,
03:42:44 19 if that would assist the
03:42:46 20 Commissioner. And for Ms. Condy
03:42:47 21 and Ms. Malone if we could provide
03:42:51 22 you with copies tomorrow morning?
03:42:53 23 THE COMMISSIONER: That would be
03:42:54 24 fine, and you can send me an
03:43:00 25 electronic version.
03:43:04 26 MS. MERRIFIELD: We're happy to do
03:43:05 27 that.
03:43:06 28 THE COMMISSIONER: I have no
03:43:06 29 difficulty with us adjourning now.
03:43:09 30 Is the affidavit of Ms. Hepting
03:43:12 31 available now or will I look for
03:43:13 32 it later?

03:43:15 1 MS. MERRIFIELD: It is available
03:43:15 2 now, Commissioner.
03:43:17 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. So
03:43:17 4 I will take that.
03:43:18 5 Do we have any update on how
03:43:21 6 Ms. Hewitt is? If I may ask?
03:43:25 7 MS. MERRIFIELD: I'll let
03:43:26 8 Mr. Zigler deal with that.
03:43:31 9 MR. ZIGLER: They're awaiting some
03:43:34 10 test results but so far everything
03:43:35 11 is okay.
03:43:37 12 THE COMMISSIONER: Well that's
03:43:37 13 good. I hope you will have an
03:43:37 14 opportunity to let her know that
03:43:37 15 we're all thinking of her and
03:43:37 16 hoping she's well. So I have no
03:43:37 17 difficulty with rising until 9:30
03:43:37 18 tomorrow morning.

19
20 -- Adjourned at 3:43 p.m.
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE

We, DEANA SANTEDICOLA, CSR, CRR,
RPR, and HELEN MARTINEAU, CSR, Certified
Shorthand Reporter, certify;

That the foregoing proceedings were
taken before us at the time and place therein
set forth;

That the testimony of the witness
and all objections made at the time of the
examination were recorded stenographically by
us and were thereafter transcribed;

That the foregoing is a true and
accurate transcript of our shorthand notes so
taken. Dated this 26th day of June, 2018.



NEESONS COURT REPORTING INC.

PER: DEANA SANTEDICOLA, CSR, CRR, RPR
& HELEN MARTINEAU, CSR

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

\$	17 3594:23	3618:18 3624:22 3627:10 3628:10 3655:13	27 3521:27 3570:18	41487 3574:23, 27 3640:24 3676:10 3678:13
\$20 3581:10	18 3503:16 3610:5	2016 3504:27 3513:30 3516:3 3519:1,3,6 3520:16 3527:23 3529:11 3534:31 3547:23 3548:17 3552:1,12,23 3553:27 3562:6 3563:28 3573:16 3588:28 3589:3,7 3599:22 3607:29 3609:30 3628:9 3636:28 3637:4 3660:18 3663:20 3664:32 3667:15 3686:9	28 3664:31	41823 3587:30
\$25 3581:10	180-degree 3513:15		28th 3627:9	43 3628:26
\$42 3581:8	18th 3661:6		29 3664:25 3665:22 3666:32 3676:13,17	44 3646:4 3647:24 3670:24 3671:16
\$62 3581:1	19 3592:6,14		2:00 3516:11,19 3616:5,15 3617:20	44(b) 3649:15
\$65 3581:1	1989 3504:27		3	45 3508:7 3526:5 3538:8 3603:2 3617:30 3655:17, 18 3689:3 3690:11,21,26
(1:30 3605:27 3606:2,16,21			48 3679:7 3680:23
(i) 3671:20	1X7.5 3503:32			4th 3660:18
1	2			5
1 3499:15,20 3601:22 3655:17, 18 3690:11,27	2 3516:12 3639:29 3641:29 3678:26	2017 3503:31 3515:30 3573:17 3574:23,26	3 3577:11 3579:25 3632:25 3693:9	5 3516:24 3575:25 3639:2 3641:31 3678:28
10 3516:12,13	2-10 3616:1,5	2018 3515:11	30 3500:29 3514:20,27 3661:24	500 3522:27
10:00 3516:20 3616:6,16 3617:20	20 3565:26 3592:14 3639:3 3652:10 3657:30 3664:32 3677:24, 27	20th 3667:15 3686:9 3687:21	30-day 3514:12	54989 3579:19 3693:4
10th 3548:17	2000 3508:19	24 3521:30 3523:31 3574:22, 26	31 3579:19 3693:3	5:00 3517:17 3518:3
11 3589:10	2002 3508:18	24/7 3589:14	31st 3663:20	6
11:00 3516:16 3537:29	2004 3504:30 3602:8	24136 3528:8	32 3508:12 3668:6	6 3516:13,27 3592:7
11:16 3578:14	2007 3499:16,20 3506:24 3601:21	24211 3668:7	33 3668:5	60 3500:8,12 3501:16 3502:21, 25 3554:21
11:35 3578:15	2008 3602:11 3616:26	24212 3548:19 3632:4	35 3507:31	6:00 3516:11
11:56 3600:19	2010 3506:27 3660:2	24247 3664:5,17	39 3622:6	6th 3547:17
12 3577:6 3689:6	2011 3505:1 3532:1 3653:18	24249 3662:7 3664:18	3:00 3516:15 3537:29 3657:31	7
12:00 3600:20 3605:25	2012 3532:1	24849 3617:6	3:09 3683:28	7 3552:12 3578:1
12:06 3605:14	2015 3507:19 3515:14 3516:19 3519:1 3520:16 3524:18 3525:17 3527:23 3528:6, 16 3534:18,31 3535:26 3536:4 3539:23 3603:21 3607:29 3609:30 3615:18 3617:28	24th 3624:22,28 3625:26	3:28 3683:29	7.5 3601:22
12:14 3605:15		25 3500:28	4	71819 3498:24
12:15 3606:20		25535 3531:29	4 3516:24 3641:30 3678:25, 29	
14 3527:12 3690:25		25545 3611:6	40 3507:30,31 3626:14	
15th 3615:30 3628:24 3648:7		26 3570:18 3661:25,26 3662:13	41 3655:11 3670:12 3690:24	
16 3512:21,24 3523:11 3524:18 3601:5 3603:21 3639:16		26297 3615:23	41478 3574:10	

72 3657:10	absolutely 3530:32 3541:15 3546:29 3557:15 3571:6 3589:2 3598:5 3605:12 3634:12	activities 3507:15 3573:3	29	3690:24
72533 3509:26	absorb 3619:22, 23	actual 3558:12 3589:30 3593:1 3604:12	ADOC 3511:23 3578:28	afford 3522:2,5, 6,8
72535 3503:27 3515:8	abundance 3606:23	acuity 3521:8 3691:4	adopted 3520:4	afternoon 3516:12 3638:23 3645:22,24 3651:29,30 3653:2,3 3675:31 3683:26,30,32 3684:4
72536 3547:17 3552:1 3630:31	abuse 3518:22 3563:14,16 3576:12 3685:9	addition 3500:24 3603:19 3619:6 3625:32	adored 3564:12	
7:00 3516:15,16	abused 3685:8	additional 3500:6 3534:19 3535:4,8 3540:22 3566:11 3574:8 3593:26 3656:3 3691:29	adults 3570:22	
7th 3552:1,23 3632:21,29	accept 3544:25	Addressing 3595:12,28	Advantage 3591:30 3592:3 3651:27,32 3688:17,18	
<hr/> 8 <hr/>	accepted 3623:23	address 3546:14 3620:32 3621:3 3655:20 3656:4 3667:19, 32	advised 3562:17 3563:21 3564:5 3665:28 3687:21	age 3508:16
8 3589:3,7	access 3598:23 3643:5,9 3654:17, 19	addressed 3632:29	Advisor 3585:32	agencies 3524:22 3529:4 3539:29 3552:20 3639:19 3642:5 3677:29
80 3499:4,9,12,17	accessible 3512:2	adequate 3522:28	advisory 3571:20 3572:10	agency 3524:19, 26,27 3525:2,6,17 3531:25 3532:14, 16 3533:24 3534:19,21 3535:5,18,23 3536:10,17 3539:26,29 3540:2,7,28 3541:2,3,5,12,16, 23 3545:24,25,27 3547:3,4,6 3548:1 3550:13,15 3551:6,22 3552:14,16 3560:5 3566:5 3567:4 3575:21, 23 3576:6,10,22, 32 3577:14 3580:32 3581:11 3582:7 3597:30 3602:24,32 3604:10,17,24 3605:3,9 3607:6, 8,11,25,30 3608:7,21,27,29 3609:6,14,24,31 3610:19 3611:17 3616:30 3617:6 3619:22,23 3620:26,30 3621:4 3628:19 3632:10 3638:27 3639:8,10 3640:15,21 3647:4,6,14 3653:12 3661:1,
81 3504:20,21	accommodatio n 3505:17 3522:9	adjacent 3517:3	affect 3682:28	
82 3574:18,19,24 3639:1 3640:24, 30 3676:5,8 3678:12	accordance 3576:2	administer 3589:23	affected 3554:5, 21 3559:22	
83 3588:19,23 3589:5 3599:23	accountability 3687:12	administered 3582:5,22 3583:23 3597:28 3627:31 3674:31	affidavit 3503:12 3504:19, 21 3509:25 3515:7 3528:7 3529:6 3533:2 3535:22 3537:25 3547:16 3553:28 3555:5 3567:27 3570:17 3589:12 3592:5,9 3594:23 3601:1,14,15,27 3602:1,3,7 3604:9 3610:5 3611:12 3622:6 3625:30 3626:12 3628:26 3632:3 3638:29 3639:2,16,24 3646:4 3647:25 3648:17 3649:14, 15 3652:10 3659:3,5,6,11,14, 19,20 3661:11,24, 26 3662:6,14 3664:12,25 3666:15 3668:5 3670:13 3676:4, 13,18 3677:25 3679:6 3689:7	
84 3602:2,3	accurate 3615:2	administration 3595:15,21 3596:24 3673:6		
85 3597:16 3659:18,20	acknowledge 3544:26	administrative 3593:9,15 3680:28 3681:14, 19,22 3682:8,11, 18,23		
8th 3588:28 3599:22	act 3506:22,23,31 3507:8,9 3518:22 3568:1 3569:28 3582:28 3585:31 3591:18 3592:17 3612:3 3620:7 3627:21,29 3628:5 3640:18 3678:2 3680:11, 12	administrator 3504:30 3505:7 3507:4 3682:17		
<hr/> 9 <hr/>	acting 3591:20 3653:4	administrators 3569:23 3570:11 3681:32 3682:9,		
90 3500:7,11	action 3546:7			
95 3597:16	actively 3629:26 3650:9,17,29			
9:31 3498:1				
<hr/> A <hr/>				
a.m. 3498:1 3578:14,15 3600:19,20				
abilities 3687:10,17				
ability 3593:1 3685:22				
absence 3498:13				

21 3667:19,21,27, 29,32 3669:11 3670:16,20 3677:26 3678:7 3684:27 3685:2 3687:23	allotted 3501:11	apologies 3534:11 3680:21	arisen 3665:4	assume 3550:18 3619:17 3632:12 3636:19 3652:24 3691:17
agitated 3669:3	allowed 3502:18 3524:14	apologize 3596:2 3680:19	arose 3583:8 3651:13	Assuming 3605:32
agree 3575:29 3586:31 3590:21 3594:25 3640:17 3642:24 3644:10 3678:2 3679:17, 19,27 3680:9 3681:29,31	allowing 3580:8 3693:16	appalled 3672:12	arrange 3540:21	assumption 3603:6
agreed 3680:3,4	alongside 3537:30 3564:18 3690:2	apparently 3600:5 3633:5	arrived 3661:28	assured 3546:17
agreement 3530:9,13	alternate 3532:13	appeared 3600:21	arrow 3511:2	Astley 3507:28 3548:23 3552:13 3578:28 3613:24 3666:30
ahead 3502:30 3510:12 3527:2 3626:20 3634:1 3658:8,9 3672:9	alternative 3603:18	appears 3515:28 3552:3	aspects 3609:7	assessment 3622:27 3623:4, 11 3624:13
aides 3595:9 3597:13	Amanda 3503:27 3509:25 3592:4 3668:9	applicable 3529:30 3593:21	assess 3550:23 3572:30 3573:10 3642:27	assessed 3632:26 3636:20 3644:16
alarm 3598:6	amount 3501:4 3502:17 3542:30 3592:30,31 3593:8,31 3594:4 3609:20 3673:24 3674:31	applied 3527:5 3647:6	assessing 3572:27	atmosphere 3637:13
alcohol 3561:8, 15,19 3629:29 3630:4	AMP 3681:16	applies 3593:18	assessment 3622:27 3623:4, 11 3624:13	attached 3639:23
alcoholic 3629:23 3647:30 3648:5,12,13,32 3649:5 3650:10, 18,30	AMPS 3681:15	apply 3656:25	assessments 3566:14 3593:28 3622:9 3656:18, 20	attached[...] all 3529:27
alcoholism 3522:12	and/or 3542:23 3694:4	applying 3533:19	assign 3563:21	attempt 3527:14
alert 3560:30	angry 3564:31 3623:26	appropriately 3506:7 3665:14, 15 3686:16,17	assigned 3532:22 3534:25 3539:22 3543:13 3545:31 3615:17	attempting 3604:23
Alert/high 3612:13	annual 3518:24 3533:27 3535:14 3568:11,13 3611:7 3653:26	approved 3596:14	assist 3583:10	attempts 3604:25
alerted 3584:29 3614:9	answering 3538:5	approximately 3516:2,30 3517:17 3540:26 3597:10 3598:9 3617:30 3664:26 3665:25 3690:3	assistance 3515:20 3654:21	attend 3520:7 3569:30
alerting 3614:3	anticipated 3526:12	April 3515:10 3531:32 3534:31 3562:6,8 3637:4 3660:18 3661:6 3664:32 3667:14 3686:9 3687:21	Assistant 3536:13	attendance 3558:32 3596:14
Alex 3567:24	anticipation 3541:13	area 3508:12 3510:4 3557:15 3569:21 3592:9 3670:12 3691:2	assisted 3505:20	attendant 3554:27
allegations 3543:16,19	anxious 3538:13	areas 3526:4 3575:14 3577:11 3586:6	assisting 3520:21	attended 3569:25 3570:1
allocated 3501:23	anymore 3634:19	arise 3558:11 3691:18	Associate 3507:14,22,26 3536:12 3548:22 3596:27 3613:24 3655:23	attention 3548:6,9 3549:13 3553:6,8,20 3561:24 3651:15 3665:17,27 3667:3 3676:20 3677:1,16 3687:9
allocating 3604:1	apartments 3505:19	arise 3558:11 3691:18	Association 3569:13 3578:21 3585:13 3594:20 3653:5 3655:9 3688:28 3694:24	attractive 3509:19
	apnea 3632:30 3633:31 3635:4 3636:1			audible 3679:23
				August 3532:1
				author 3636:5

authorized 3583:2	3621:16 3659:25	3599:13 3645:29 3651:32	body 3580:6 3693:14	27 3666:17 3667:3,22 3670:2, 8 3676:32 3677:15 3678:7 3687:8
autonomous 3580:12 3693:26	bad 3565:11	behaviours 3665:6	book 3541:14 3632:24	budget 3603:24, 26,28 3604:1,7
aware 3512:15 3520:1 3528:17 3531:26 3534:14 3553:26 3562:3, 16 3573:14,19,23, 26 3575:13,18 3576:8,15 3578:30 3579:14, 20 3580:28 3584:2,27 3585:14 3591:8 3612:18,27,30 3613:5,14 3629:19 3637:2 3639:17 3640:9, 10 3641:9 3643:26 3646:12 3649:4 3669:24 3684:8 3685:18, 31 3686:19,23,28 3692:3	bag 3552:17	belief 3682:20	booklet 3611:23	budgeting 3594:30
awful 3564:14	balance 3559:14 3605:32	believed 3666:29	bothering 3606:25	bug 3554:9 3555:22 3557:9, 13
<hr/> B <hr/>	bare 3554:23	benefit 3661:19 3690:19	bottom 3503:32 3504:1 3510:19 3601:20 3620:15 3630:27 3639:29 3641:30 3663:24 3668:8,9 3678:29 3679:6	building 3512:28 3598:16, 22 3606:12
back 3525:26 3541:17,21,23 3545:28,32 3546:4 3552:1 3555:24,29 3559:17 3560:16, 24 3562:21 3593:30 3605:27 3606:15 3607:14 3611:21,24 3620:21 3637:5 3639:15 3652:11 3657:25,26 3660:4 3664:13, 29 3666:32 3667:21 3670:2,8 3681:13 3691:26	bariatric 3522:27	Beth 3631:2 3632:10,13	breach 3627:21	builds 3508:22 3509:6,12
back-and-forth 3548:14	based 3501:12 3523:17 3551:12 3559:29,31 3577:24 3621:14 3635:7,14,31 3636:10,12 3648:27 3651:2 3676:3 3687:20	Bethe 3549:31 3555:20,25,26,28 3560:17 3562:22 3563:7 3616:18, 24 3617:12,19 3619:14 3631:19, 26 3669:2	break 3566:16 3577:22 3578:7, 12 3605:11 3658:1,22 3683:10,18,23	bullet 3580:3 3693:11,28
backed 3679:26 3680:6	basic 3509:12 3522:8	Bethe's 3615:32	breaks 3564:15	busier 3618:14
background 3581:31 3604:10	Basically 3506:10	betraying 3565:8,9	breath 3630:4 3672:8	busiest 3609:17
	Basis 3524:15,25 3579:32 3635:2	Binhammer 3578:4 3594:11 3653:1,4 3654:30 3655:1 3688:21, 22,26 3694:19	bridging 3660:1,3	busy 3617:32 3618:2,22
	Beaney 3583:27,32 3590:7	bit 3500:21,28 3513:21 3518:15 3544:20 3548:14 3554:1,27 3566:19 3567:28 3568:5 3623:2 3638:27,29 3644:9 3658:19 3666:10 3669:13 3672:23 3676:14	briefly 3656:14 3675:9	Butt 3577:31 3578:16,19 3581:13,17 3645:15 3683:5
	beau 3576:5	bleed 3632:20 3643:17	Briefs 3596:1	<hr/> C <hr/>
	Beauregard 3519:18 3520:15 3540:24 3612:11 3629:17	blowing 3518:23	brighter 3509:18	call 3502:31 3518:8,9,11,13,14 3524:30 3536:10 3570:8 3579:8 3581:25 3600:25 3605:6 3607:11 3621:5 3626:15 3628:24,30 3629:10 3632:17, 31 3633:24,32 3645:25 3648:7, 19 3667:15 3684:2 3688:23
	bed 3555:26 3556:18,20,21 3629:3 3634:21	blue 3598:20	bring 3520:5 3524:30 3547:8 3548:6,9 3554:22 3559:21 3579:18 3587:19 3589:9 3667:29	called 3503:5 3508:21 3536:17, 24 3549:7 3550:2 3562:31 3623:8
	bedding 3556:12	board 3540:26	bringing 3593:29 3607:8 3658:5 3676:19	
	bedroom 3556:8	boardroom 3586:1	broke 3598:25 3683:21	
	beds 3508:7,12, 20,21,23 3509:14, 15 3521:20		brought 3499:26 3546:2, 10 3549:12 3550:28 3553:4,5 3561:24 3608:9 3624:30 3630:19 3639:10 3665:16,	
	began 3514:25 3543:8			
	beginning 3578:24 3653:18			
	behalf 3585:12 3592:3 3594:19			

3626:21,27 3632:27,31,32 3633:31 3636:7 3667:14 calling 3624:15 3633:19 3670:30 calls 3636:13 camaraderie 3637:13 camera 3513:26 cameras 3512:18,21,24 3513:29 3514:3,8 candidates 3533:18 candour 3599:16 canvass 3577:25 canvassing 3577:20 capable 3606:27 capacity 3583:4 card 3514:22 care 3498:26 3499:14,19 3500:26 3505:21, 24,27,29,31 3506:15,22,23 3507:12,14,15,16, 21,22,23,27 3508:5,14,20 3509:8,21,30 3511:22 3513:7 3516:24,31 3517:3,5,7,10,13 3518:2,6,13,14,22 3519:13,15 3520:5,32 3521:2, 4,5,26,27 3522:7, 20,25,26,28,29 3523:22 3524:12 3526:10,15 3527:26 3533:28 3534:3,16 3536:11,12 3537:3,5 3542:14 3548:12,23 3549:6,15,26	3550:1,3,22 3551:1 3554:27, 29 3556:26 3557:3,21 3558:21,32 3559:22 3560:10, 27 3562:7,27 3564:32 3565:3,6, 21 3568:1 3569:12,23 3570:23,25,27,29, 30 3571:16,17 3572:27,28,30 3573:7,11 3574:21,25 3583:28 3584:21 3585:15 3587:3 3589:6 3592:17 3593:2,5,13 3594:3,29,31 3595:7,9,14,30 3596:21,24,26,27 3597:11 3598:7 3602:11,14,17 3603:29 3604:29, 32 3607:21 3608:4 3612:3 3613:8,25 3615:14 3619:28 3620:7,10 3622:31 3627:21 3632:13,17,19,20, 26 3634:26,29 3637:10,12,15,23, 27,29 3638:25 3640:18 3642:22 3643:9,13,20,31, 32 3644:4,31 3650:3,8 3654:13 3655:24 3660:21 3662:30 3663:1 3676:1 3678:2 3679:10,12,17,22 3680:2 3681:12 3682:1,4,26,29,30 3684:12 3685:22 3686:2 3689:27 3690:18 3691:24 3693:32 3694:5, 11,13,29 Care's 3517:4 3519:16 cared 3506:13 career 3691:24	Caressant 3500:25 3508:14 3509:8,21 carpeted 3509:16 carry 3538:16,19 3606:1 3658:14 carrying 3619:6 cart 3511:30 cartridges 3673:22,23 carts 3511:30 3655:28 case 3523:18 3650:23 3685:10 3687:30 3690:15 cases 3525:10 3692:9 casts 3556:18 casual 3527:13, 19 catching 3672:30 categories 3597:14 catheters 3595:32 caused 3649:18 caution 3606:23 centre 3510:4 certificate 3529:32 certification 3576:21 cetera 3506:3 3523:3 3545:16 3595:32 3597:4, 13 3598:20 3604:11 3662:25 challenging 3525:30,32 3527:25 chance 3639:4 3676:15	change 3512:8 3520:9,22 3521:7 3543:6 3546:8 3549:4 3557:16 3603:15 3613:17, 18,22,29 3635:14 3682:24 changed 3514:20 3516:14 3556:31 3557:16 3586:12 3633:1 3634:1 3635:2,30 3636:8 changing 3636:10,11 3655:28 charge 3505:30 3518:2,6 3558:29 charges 3682:28 chart 3511:3,13 3547:29 3631:3 3632:23 3639:30 3643:16 3644:30 charting 3511:16 3617:17 3618:24,32 3638:28 3642:15 3643:21,23 3644:6 3645:3,5 check 3530:15, 16,23 3532:20,24 3533:14,18 3612:14 3615:1 checked 3606:25 3620:16 3626:8 checklist 3539:29 3617:7, 10 3619:25 checks 3530:11, 12 3533:5 3575:20 3576:1 3609:32 3610:1, 30 3639:7,32 3640:5,11,20 3642:2,6 3652:6, 7,15,19 3677:30 3678:4,32 cherished	3564:22 Cheryl 3568:22 3583:26 3656:2 children 3526:27 chip 3514:23 circuit 3512:17, 24 circumstances 3501:15 3637:3 clarification 3648:22 clarify 3635:22 Classic 3662:30 3663:1 classification 3508:22,24 classroom 3540:15 clean 3498:7 3555:32 3556:11, 31 3559:16 cleanliness 3556:25 clear 3532:23 3555:17 3574:32 3575:4,22 3635:19 3636:14 3648:2 3679:21 3680:1 clearance 3533:11 clearer 3647:8 clerk 3498:11 3499:9,10 3574:15 3588:20, 21 3595:22 3599:18,24 3641:4 3657:24, 28 Click 3644:31 client 3501:31 3685:8 3686:6 3693:32 3694:1 client's 3693:29
--	--	---	---	---

<p>clients 3522:27</p> <p>clinical 3568:21 3580:9 3591:7 3655:23 3693:17</p> <p>close 3513:16</p> <p>closed 3512:17, 24</p> <p>closure 3546:8</p> <p>CNO 3671:2</p> <p>co-morbidities 3691:12</p> <p>Co-ordinator 3507:17</p> <p>code 3598:19,20</p> <p>codes 3598:19</p> <p>college 3529:30 3576:22 3578:3 3579:22,27 3581:18,30 3582:19 3584:29 3585:2 3610:6,9, 17 3643:24 3645:16,29 3646:15,31 3647:19 3650:26 3683:6 3684:6,10, 13,15,25 3685:1 3687:27,31 3692:4</p> <p>combination 3508:1 3511:18, 19 3527:30</p> <p>combined 3512:30</p> <p>comfortable 3506:12</p> <p>commencing 3498:1</p> <p>comment 3501:19 3561:22, 26,27 3629:1,9,19</p> <p>comments 3665:31 3666:3, 21,25 3669:6,9 3686:30 3687:1,4, 6</p>	<p>Commission 3563:32 3586:32 3657:14</p> <p>Commissioner 3498:3,6,12,19, 21,28 3499:5,8, 11,22,30,31 3500:1,2,4 3501:18,22 3502:27,28 3503:25,28 3504:18,24 3510:15 3522:3,6 3531:31 3532:2,5 3552:3,7 3564:5 3567:8,9,14,23 3574:12,15,19,28 3575:5 3576:27, 31 3577:2,7,17, 19,23 3578:8,18 3581:16,21,22 3585:7 3588:17, 22,23,29 3589:1 3591:28 3592:1 3593:7 3594:8 3599:1,2,7,10,18, 25,29 3600:3,7,9, 15,23 3601:10,31, 32 3605:12,16,23, 28 3606:9,13,18, 22,30 3607:2 3612:25 3613:7, 10 3617:5 3624:4, 9 3638:7,8,12,18, 21 3640:28 3641:3 3645:12, 23 3651:21,25 3652:30 3653:2 3654:32 3656:10, 27 3657:12,17,24, 30 3658:2,6,13,24 3659:16,17 3661:7,16 3674:19 3675:4, 17,21,22 3680:15 3683:3,8,16,21, 25,31,32 3688:13 3694:18</p> <p>common 3691:20</p> <p>communicate 3648:3</p> <p>communicated 3614:14</p>	<p>communicatio n 3613:18</p> <p>communities 3532:15</p> <p>community 3505:16 3521:14, 21</p> <p>company 3529:28 3530:2 3531:17</p> <p>comparison 3608:20</p> <p>competence 3688:7</p> <p>competencies 3580:20,23,27 3692:28</p> <p>complaint 3571:23 3667:12</p> <p>complaints 3571:9 3622:1</p> <p>complement 3655:14</p> <p>complete 3517:28 3544:24 3609:7,15 3615:2 3617:24 3618:24, 32 3619:5,15 3623:13 3663:2 3684:14 3692:5 3694:28</p> <p>completed 3540:5 3622:15, 16 3662:4 3663:20,30 3664:13,16,20 3665:20 3686:25</p> <p>completely 3556:31</p> <p>completing 3543:12,15,20 3545:4,31 3592:18 3622:7 3623:10</p> <p>complex 3691:9,21 3692:9 3694:1,8</p>	<p>complexity 3693:29</p> <p>compliance 3568:15 3569:3,8 3571:20,28 3572:9 3585:31 3587:21 3593:10 3602:18 3679:26 3680:6</p> <p>complied 3593:21</p> <p>compliment 3525:19</p> <p>comply 3569:28 3592:12</p> <p>compromising 3592:22</p> <p>computer 3596:5 3597:3 3662:2</p> <p>computerized 3664:17</p> <p>concern 3538:4 3546:3,11 3552:29 3553:10 3557:20 3558:27 3560:18 3621:2 3624:25 3643:16 3649:9,19 3650:5 3666:4 3667:3,5, 29 3676:19,32 3677:16 3679:9 3688:5</p> <p>concerned 3539:7 3549:25 3550:2,27 3553:15 3556:23, 27 3559:24,27 3586:20 3592:18 3629:21</p> <p>concerns 3547:8,9 3558:10 3559:3,10,11,21 3561:18 3620:29, 32 3621:30,32 3628:29,30 3629:31 3630:17, 20 3631:10 3632:9 3651:14 3655:13,16,21 3656:4 3665:13</p>	<p>3666:6,8 3667:20, 32 3669:21,22 3685:9 3686:10 3687:9 3688:6</p> <p>concluded 3690:8</p> <p>conclusion 3689:11,15</p> <p>concrete 3688:4</p> <p>condition 3633:20 3634:11 3685:21 3693:30</p> <p>conditions 3642:29 3644:4 3691:9,15,21 3694:8</p> <p>conduct 3535:11 3570:19 3571:21 3572:9 3575:20</p> <p>conducted 3573:15 3576:2 3642:2 3679:1</p> <p>conducting 3621:10</p> <p>confessed 3637:19</p> <p>confident 3687:10,16</p> <p>confidential 3546:16 3654:20</p> <p>confirm 3639:12 3678:9</p> <p>confirming 3642:4</p> <p>conflict 3653:22</p> <p>confused 3636:16</p> <p>connection 3528:4</p> <p>consensus 3543:11</p> <p>consequences 3590:6,25</p> <p>considerably 3608:22</p>
---	--	---	--	--

consideration 3606:15 3655:20	continued 3547:28 3550:17	3659:15,19,21,24 3661:9,23 3662:10	3654:15 3655:15 3656:21,28 3660:19 3663:4 3664:15,19 3666:23 3668:19 3670:23 3671:5 3677:14,23,31 3679:13 3682:20 3684:18,31 3686:27,31 3689:5,24,28,32 3690:12,16,22 3694:29	3657:28 3660:8
considered 3650:25	continues 3546:18 3631:2	corner 3513:22 3663:25	corrected 3504:10,12 3551:26 3601:13	cover 3524:28 3525:13 3541:15 3583:10 3607:15 3653:21
consisted 3608:17	contract 3528:5, 18,20,24,27 3529:3,7 3531:6, 12 3604:16	correct 3503:10, 22 3508:8 3510:27 3512:4, 12,13 3514:22 3515:17,18,26,31, 32 3516:4 3517:11,32 3518:7,18,19 3520:19,24 3523:24 3524:3, 20 3525:2 3529:8 3533:5,6,12,15, 20,21 3534:26 3543:1 3551:23 3553:30 3555:6 3557:22 3558:14, 17,21 3559:26 3560:23 3561:4 3562:7 3566:23 3569:9 3570:23, 31 3571:18,24,29 3573:9,29 3574:1, 2 3577:15,16 3581:12 3582:12, 16,20 3583:12 3586:2,23,29 3587:10,11,13,14 3588:9 3589:15, 31 3590:3,30,31 3594:31,32 3595:3,10,11,15, 24 3596:2,16,17 3597:24,26,31 3598:2 3601:2,3, 23,24 3603:31 3608:11,25 3610:3,10 3612:5 3620:28 3626:5 3627:11,19,23 3628:6,17 3633:29 3636:30 3637:6 3639:9,21, 25 3640:16 3642:17,20,30 3643:2,7,11,14,18 3644:1,7 3647:31 3649:7,11,12,25, 29 3650:4,11 3651:2,18 3653:16,18,19	covered 3518:26 3598:13 3607:11 3620:19 3661:10	create 3564:24 3565:5 3694:2
consistent 3643:1,13 3679:21 3680:2	contracted 3611:8,13,23	contrary 3670:21	corrections 3504:4,14 3601:26	crimes 3564:11 3637:9,19 3672:5
consists 3505:16	contravention 3628:4	controlled 3582:27	correctly 3647:27 3651:12	criminal 3530:11 3532:19, 23 3533:10 3575:20 3576:1 3609:32 3639:7, 31 3640:4,11,20 3642:1 3652:6,15 3677:29 3678:4, 32 3682:27
constrained 3523:29 3524:1	control 3506:9	controls 3519:32 3531:19 3614:13	corridor 3510:12	crisis 3521:16
constructed 3508:17	controlled 3582:27	conversation 3544:30 3546:25, 27 3562:20 3624:2 3628:8,11, 16,17 3631:25 3649:3 3666:17 3667:9 3669:17 3670:25,28 3671:3,14 3675:10,13 3687:19	cost 3524:16 3579:13 3580:32 3581:10,11 3596:13	crisp 3502:13
consultants 3568:24,30	controls 3519:32 3531:19 3614:13	conversations 3545:22 3630:23	costs 3580:30 3596:14 3597:19, 21	critical 3580:10 3693:18
consultation 3694:3	conveyed 3649:32 3650:16	conveyed 3649:32 3650:16	Councils 3585:13,15	CROSS- EXAMINATION 3567:21 3578:16 3581:23 3585:10 3591:31 3594:13 3638:22 3645:21 3651:28 3653:1 3655:4 3675:30 3684:1 3688:22 3694:21
consumed 3629:29	Cooney 3683:30 3684:1,5	copied 3548:22	counsel 3567:24 3578:13, 20 3594:19 3638:24 3657:15 3658:9 3675:32	CROSS- EXAMINATION 3567:21 3578:16 3581:23 3585:10 3591:31 3594:13 3638:22 3645:21 3651:28 3653:1 3655:4 3675:30 3684:1 3688:22 3694:21
consuming 3629:32	conversations 3545:22 3630:23	copy 3499:6,32 3574:8 3575:9 3609:31 3611:26 3632:3 3639:22 3640:28 3641:2 3659:5 3676:6	counts 3674:30	cross- examinations 3502:11
contact 3568:20 3586:22 3667:17	conveyed 3649:32 3650:16	core 3593:12	counselling 3654:20	cross-examine 3500:22 3502:19
contacted 3583:27 3671:10	Cooney 3683:30 3684:1,5	Cornelissen 3562:12 3606:7 3658:16,26,28	couple 3498:7 3505:13 3508:11 3585:29 3607:4 3661:12 3694:25	cross- examined 3500:31
contacting 3667:27	copied 3548:22		COURT 3502:6 3588:21 3599:24	cruise 3554:15
contained 3619:24 3623:16 3646:3	copy 3499:6,32 3574:8 3575:9 3609:31 3611:26 3632:3 3639:22 3640:28 3641:2 3659:5 3676:6			current 3576:20 3652:5,19 3679:9
content 3531:22 3641:31	conveyed 3649:32 3650:16			
contents 3617:14	Cooney 3683:30 3684:1,5			
context 3593:3 3641:16 3647:23 3685:20,32	conversations 3545:22 3630:23			
continence 3520:22	conveyed 3649:32 3650:16			
continue 3564:8 3577:20 3581:25 3645:25 3657:8, 31	copied 3548:22			

cursor 3510:25	decline 3634:11	description 3622:16,20 3693:21	diagnoses 3522:14	dinner 3538:9 3609:16
D	decrease 3566:5 3567:3,6	design 3508:19, 26 3509:10	diagnosis 3522:12	diploma 3579:22 3692:5
dad 3565:12	Dee-yan 3503:9	designated 3518:31	dial 3538:29	direct 3498:31 3518:2 3595:7,9, 14 3596:21,24 3597:11
Dan 3558:1 3561:1	deemed 3518:13 3634:30	designed 3522:30	Dian 3502:32 3503:1,9,30 3504:19,21,26 3526:22 3578:19 3581:24,25 3592:1,8 3594:16 3598:30 3602:21 3621:12 3646:19	directed 3547:13
date 3514:18 3588:26,27 3589:3 3624:26, 28 3662:5 3663:19	deficiencies 3686:3	designs 3508:29,30	Dian's 3621:15	directions 3614:5
dated 3499:20 3531:32 3547:16 3548:17 3574:22, 26 3589:7	defined 3685:31	desk 3510:13 3513:1,12,18,20, 23,25 3551:3 3614:17,23	Dianne 3519:18 3612:11 3629:16	directly 3518:17 3667:16 3684:19, 29
day 3515:19 3516:8 3519:4 3540:17,22 3563:24 3565:25 3583:1 3605:32 3606:3 3618:15 3625:7,12	degree 3579:21 3692:6	desks 3510:26	diapers 3595:31 3596:1	director 3505:5, 9,27 3507:14,21, 22,23,26 3511:22 3516:23,27 3517:4 3518:13 3519:14,15 3520:5 3536:11, 12,14 3548:22 3550:22 3551:1 3562:7 3589:22 3595:21,23 3596:26,27 3602:11,14 3604:5 3613:8,25 3646:20 3655:24 3660:21 3684:12
day-to-day 3506:4	deliver 3593:1	desperately 3583:16	diarrhea 3554:10 3555:22 3557:7,10	directors 3569:23 3682:3, 30
days 3506:20,21 3514:20,27 3515:21 3516:30 3517:8,13,14,15 3540:17,19,20,26, 27 3541:9 3608:18 3632:25	delivering 3593:12	detail 3623:15	die 3565:2 3634:32	disagree 3680:13,16
deal 3692:9	demand 3565:19,20	detailed 3623:21	Dietician 3511:23	discharge 3521:19
dealing 3546:17 3669:10 3690:10	demanding 3520:29 3526:11	details 3549:22 3553:14 3562:26 3576:6 3646:11 3667:11	dietitian 3623:7	discipline 3591:14,16
December 3503:31 3515:30 3535:25,26 3536:4 3601:21 3627:9 3628:10	demands 3522:23 3592:16	determine 3514:2 3563:12	differ 3580:27,28	disciplined 3590:12,13
decision 3551:17 3693:18	dementia 3521:23 3657:2	determined 3535:29 3554:14 3656:3	difference 3508:13 3540:30 3579:14 3580:16 3581:10 3638:1	disclosed 3629:18
decision- making 3579:32 3580:10	Denise 3684:5	detracted 3619:12	differences 3692:26 3693:25	discuss 3557:27 3570:18 3611:31 3665:1 3678:21
declared 3633:21 3636:21	dentist 3589:25	devastated 3564:10	differs 3580:13 3693:27	discussed 3569:31 3641:13,
	departing 3527:31	develop 3566:7	difficult 3522:28 3526:23 3563:30 3599:14 3609:23 3637:31	
	department 3506:2 3587:2 3598:25 3602:17 3646:17	developing 3604:4	difficulties 3602:29	
	depend 3633:26	devoted 3506:21 3516:30 3517:13	difficulty 3527:22 3602:22	
	depended 3633:14,20	devoting 3517:6,7	diminished 3594:5	
	depending 3508:16 3516:25 3517:26	diabetes 3522:16		
	depends 3634:21	diabetic 3538:28		
	describe 3505:14 3568:4 3621:20 3676:18 3677:27			

16	3617:8,14	3633:3 3634:3	effect 3603:21 3680:25	employee 3545:18,20,21 3546:23 3547:1,2 3559:4,5 3654:21
discussion 3498:23 3531:23 3570:1	3620:14 3622:28 3630:30 3632:4 3640:24 3641:7, 12 3643:30	drugs 3538:21 3561:19 3629:32	effective 3499:15 3643:32	employee's 3546:31
discussions 3560:26 3672:32	3644:24 3662:9, 12,27 3663:6 3664:5 3668:7 3678:15,19,22 3693:3,4,5,6	dry 3557:17	elaborate 3618:3 3668:24	employees 3532:22 3533:30 3539:31 3540:32 3575:24 3653:11, 21
disincentivized 3682:25	documentation 3506:8 3511:21, 27 3571:22 3572:11 3592:16, 19,27 3593:24,27 3614:26,28 3615:1 3622:8,15 3624:30 3631:31 3642:13 3643:26 3656:19	duties 3505:26 3543:13 3558:31 3602:14 3617:26 3619:7,12	elderly 3521:22	employer 3646:30 3651:7 3684:23
disorganized 3661:30	documented 3550:12 3571:27	duty 3511:16 3518:12 3537:16, 18 3568:10 3576:12	elders 3505:20	empty 3527:9
dispute 3641:25 3642:9 3679:2	documents 3571:32 3572:5 3587:20,26 3600:4,18 3661:5 3662:8	_____ E _____	elected 3524:13	enact 3554:19
distance 3541:26	door 3510:8,20 3511:18 3547:29 3631:2,3,4,27	e-mail 3547:18, 26 3551:32 3552:12,22	element 3521:5	encourage 3679:11
distressed 3538:13	dose 3663:9 3673:13	e-mails 3547:10, 12	elements 3538:3	end 3543:23,24 3555:12 3560:13 3565:17 3566:18, 28 3590:16 3634:31
doc 3558:2,4 3574:10 3578:27 3611:6 3617:6 3642:4 3662:7	doses 3662:25	EAP 3654:22	eligible 3595:2, 5,19 3597:14	ended 3537:26
DOCS 3570:12	Double 3612:14	earlier 3528:18, 20 3533:26 3544:6 3580:31 3612:1 3625:2 3627:30 3640:31, 32 3644:2 3649:7 3661:28 3683:11 3694:7	Elizabeth 3500:17 3502:1,3, 16 3515:15 3533:8 3535:21, 30 3539:19 3542:3 3554:32 3564:1 3611:2,27, 31 3615:16,27 3621:19 3625:32 3629:1,17,22 3630:17 3633:12 3648:4 3649:22 3662:4 3663:22 3664:21 3665:1, 12,17,19,30 3666:2,7 3667:10, 16 3670:8 3671:20,23,31	enforcement 3679:27 3680:7
doctor 3549:6 3550:2 3632:32 3633:1,6,19,22, 24,32 3634:1 3635:1,13,30,32 3636:7	doubt 3557:15	early 3543:21 3605:19 3622:7	email 3630:21,31 3631:11,13 3632:3,5 3635:6, 18,29 3636:20,24, 26 3668:8,12,22 3669:27 3670:9	engaged 3538:27 3558:3
doctors 3632:15	drafted 3500:9 3528:29	easily 3643:5	email 3630:21,31 3631:11,13 3632:3,5 3635:6, 18,29 3636:20,24, 26 3668:8,12,22 3669:27 3670:9	ensure 3532:21 3571:15 3573:6 3575:31 3576:9, 17 3589:21 3609:18 3614:13 3615:6 3640:19 3642:1 3656:32 3678:4,31 3686:6
doctors' 3618:9	drink 3561:26 3564:7	easy 3657:20	engaged 3631:13	ensuring 3611:20 3612:6 3643:31 3652:14
document 3498:15,23 3499:17 3503:27 3509:25,27 3515:8 3528:8,9, 32 3531:29,32 3532:7,10 3544:30,32 3545:5,14 3546:26 3547:9, 16 3548:5,16,18, 19,29 3549:25 3552:1,4 3571:1, 6,8,11 3574:20, 23,26,30 3575:2 3579:19,25 3587:25,29,32 3588:1,12,24 3611:9,13,26 3615:22,26	drinking 3626:3, 18,22 3627:6 3629:26 3630:9, 10 3646:8 3648:31 3649:11, 24 3650:9,17,29 3651:8,16	education 3507:2 3534:2,15, 19 3535:4,8 3567:28 3580:21 3596:11,15 3597:7 3604:13 3611:7 3612:2 3613:28 3654:25 3691:30 3692:1,8, 21,22,26 3693:22	emailed 3631:13	entail 3539:27 3610:12,22 3612:6
	drive 3526:5 3541:25	educator 3518:32 3519:9 3611:32 3653:18	emails 3613:32	enter 3499:2 3534:2 3659:14
	drug 3589:23	educators 3596:14	emergency 3510:8,20 3525:7, 10,14 3541:7 3598:19	entered 3531:6 3532:30 3552:10 3574:30
			employ 3614:12	
			employed 3537:20 3684:20, 29	

enteric 3554:4,7 3560:25	3535:18 3657:9	exhibit 3498:16 3499:2,3,8,11,17 3503:25 3504:17, 20,21 3509:24 3515:7 3528:7 3547:17 3548:18 3552:1,5 3573:32 3574:8,13,16,19, 24,31 3579:19 3588:16,19,23 3589:5 3599:20, 23 3601:13,14,31 3602:2,3 3611:6 3617:4,5 3620:14 3630:26 3632:2 3639:1,23,27 3640:23,30 3657:25,26 3659:15,18,20 3668:7 3676:5,8 3678:12 3693:3	3542:11 3543:22 3559:30,31 3568:28 3569:16 3572:22 3577:24 3586:3,16,17 3597:16 3604:29, 32 3621:13 3692:23,24	faces 3677:21 facets 3506:16 Facilities 3498:27 3499:15, 20 facility 3646:30 3647:18 3684:19, 28,30 3685:4,7, 12,15,24,27 fact 3523:30 3525:19 3556:24 3583:22 3586:21, 25 3589:12,19 3626:6 3635:31 3643:23 3680:17 3691:32 factors 3525:31 3526:21 failed 3575:19, 31 3576:9,17 3642:1 3678:31 failure 3522:14 fair 3500:30 3502:10 3505:22 3517:31 3518:3 3530:28 3542:30 3550:18 3572:18, 25 3582:26 3616:28 3654:14 3690:32 3691:5 3693:21 fairly 3521:28 3541:27 3542:32 3634:5 3661:11 fall 3615:1 3622:8,14,24,26, 27 3623:4,10 3624:13 3644:9, 11,19,22,28 3655:13 3656:18, 19,25,28 3657:4 falls 3593:25 3644:3 familiar 3519:19 3532:6 3553:13 3579:25 3580:22 3588:11 3607:20 3608:3,12 3609:2 3612:7 3616:29 3619:25 3681:16
entering 3531:12	evaluating 3620:25	existing 3521:15	experienced 3531:21 3537:2 3560:31	
entire 3509:10 3527:9 3558:29	evening 3515:29 3516:17, 28 3517:18 3542:29 3559:20 3617:21,32 3618:14 3625:8 3626:10	Exit 3510:8,20	experiencing 3553:17,18 3635:8	
entirety 3616:9	evenings 3515:24 3540:27 3542:23 3608:18 3609:14 3618:12, 18	exit/entrance 3512:29	explain 3617:8 3623:2 3633:10 3656:26 3663:7 3666:9 3668:21, 25	
entitle 3499:17	event 3536:2 3547:15	exits 3512:28 3513:6	express 3679:8	
entitled 3511:25 3591:21	eventually 3536:30 3583:19	expect 3545:17 3548:10 3550:21 3650:20	expressed 3620:30	
entrances 3512:28 3513:6,8	evidence 3499:25 3518:17 3532:17 3552:11 3580:31 3582:10 3588:5 3624:18 3629:6,7 3647:26 3648:15,16 3651:3,12	expectation 3550:30 3559:8 3566:24 3652:17, 21	extension 3502:22	
entry 3580:19,23	evil 3564:18	expected 3548:8 3551:8 3552:31 3609:7, 14 3617:24 3650:15 3652:22	extensive 3593:23	
entry-to-practice 3692:28	exact 3514:18	expenditures 3595:2,6,19 3597:14	extensively 3661:21	
envelope 3523:23,26,27 3594:29,31 3595:3,13,20,29 3596:4,11,20,24, 29 3597:1,7,11 3603:30	examination 3503:2 3600:28 3606:32 3640:32 3658:27 3675:7	expenses 3597:22	external 3506:1 3531:25 3532:13 3639:18 3640:14	
environment 3521:31 3522:1 3564:24 3565:5 3694:2	examinations 3606:28	experience 3520:31 3521:6 3525:32 3526:14	extra 3501:16 3502:8,23 3519:4 3527:11 3603:25 3657:5	
episodes 3550:24	exams 3580:25		extraordinary 3593:31	
equipment 3555:15 3596:5,6 3597:1	excess 3500:28		eyes 3510:23	
equivalent 3506:20	exchange 3570:14			
error 3571:4 3662:23 3680:21	excuse 3534:8			
errors 3553:15 3571:1,2,7	executed 3528:6			
essence 3527:9	executive 3505:5,8,27 3516:26 3536:14 3589:22 3604:5 3646:20 3655:24			
establish 3575:6				
estimates 3501:12,13				
ethical 3643:32				
evaluate				
			F	

3693:5	filled 3507:20 3615:3 3622:28 3644:21 3668:32	follow-up 3546:20 3557:25, 27 3618:9 3634:13	frequently 3521:17	generally 3513:2 3558:23 3598:10,14 3669:18 3692:4
familiarizing 3519:10	finally 3551:31 3573:14 3597:6	Food 3507:13 3517:20	fresh 3556:11	gentleman 3549:15,19
families 3542:16 3564:15,27 3586:7 3622:1,2	find 3526:3 3527:26 3536:25, 30 3550:25,29 3557:4 3558:3 3577:6 3599:28, 32 3600:1 3610:14,18,27 3611:1 3625:16, 24,25 3628:1	foot 3632:26 3634:7	Friday 3516:22	Gilmour 3670:26 3671:4,6, 10,18 3675:11,13
families' 3500:31	finding 3575:30 3589:13 3642:9 3678:30 3679:2	footage 3514:3	friend 3674:8,16	give 3502:23 3538:30 3557:22 3565:21 3587:26 3594:2 3609:15 3614:24,27 3671:13 3674:24 3679:7
family 3499:26 3500:5,22 3501:29 3502:12, 25 3536:15 3538:4 3542:32 3572:32 3618:8, 11 3632:31 3633:32 3638:14 3675:18	findings 3539:15 3577:3,4 3641:13,15,25 3678:22,27	forced 3682:18	friendly 3542:32 3621:22	giving 3552:16 3553:10 3558:20 3560:28 3582:27 3583:6
fantastic 3566:2	fine 3503:7 3530:22 3557:6 3600:31 3635:21 3652:13 3674:18	Forest 3519:7	friends 3551:26	glad 3534:10
Farley 3616:15, 19 3619:4	finances 3681:7	Forget 3562:32	frightened 3555:18	glamorous 3637:24
fear 3592:20	finished 3557:26 3570:3	forgive 3661:25	front 3503:11 3506:6 3558:28 3588:31 3601:4 3638:30 3646:5 3659:5 3676:4,8	glass 3564:6 3626:30
feasible 3620:1	finishing 3606:27	form 3528:27 3644:31 3662:31, 32 3663:3,17,18, 21,31 3664:6,17	frustrated 3543:9	gloves 3555:16
February 3534:30 3539:23 3551:32 3552:12, 22 3553:27 3615:18,30	fire 3506:2 3598:6	formal 3503:6 3614:4 3620:25	full 3604:7 3660:10 3694:5	goals 3679:15
feces 3556:13 3557:7	fitness 3650:26	forms 3664:13	full- 3689:17,19	good 3498:3,20 3499:30,31 3503:3 3504:15 3529:29 3555:28, 32 3556:29 3565:6 3567:22, 23 3581:20,22,24 3585:11 3591:32 3592:1 3594:15, 17 3600:23 3610:8 3638:23 3642:21 3645:22, 24 3651:29 3653:2,3 3657:32 3675:31 3683:30, 32 3684:4
feed 3552:17	five-minute 3658:21	formulated 3680:20	full-time 3524:15 3527:4,6, 8 3567:1 3652:3 3689:11,15	gowns 3555:16
feel 3573:29 3620:3 3633:5 3637:11 3669:28 3687:10,16	fix 3622:25	forward 3546:2, 6,10 3547:8 3550:28 3559:21 3560:8,15 3562:1, 5 3624:30	fully 3502:15	grad 3566:8 3688:31 3689:8 3690:10,18,19,28, 29
feeling 3605:10	flexible 3524:10, 11	found 3526:10 3536:31 3545:25 3575:19 3576:9, 16 3627:28 3641:32 3661:29, 32 3678:31	function 3593:12	grads 3689:8,21
fell 3593:5 3614:32	floor 3509:29 3619:7	foundational 3580:8 3693:16	funding 3523:17,21 3524:5,7	
felt 3540:20 3542:1 3559:21 3564:26 3565:5 3647:13 3669:1,2 3687:11	Florida 3536:28	four-hour 3537:11 3598:11	fun 3603:25	
file 3545:1 3546:31 3547:4 3550:12	folks 3522:31 3600:16	four-year 3579:20 3692:5	fund 3603:25	
files 3547:5 3550:14	follow 3510:17 3546:21 3585:23 3592:25 3604:3 3631:14 3667:31	frail 3521:22	G	
		frailer 3521:13	gain 3643:5,9	
		frame 3609:11	gap 3550:25	
		frankly 3530:17	gaps 3672:28	
		free 3573:29 3599:12 3657:22	gathered 3642:32	
			gears 3642:12	
			general 3541:6 3602:13 3669:17	
			generalized 3669:6	

3690:2	hall 3555:12 3631:5	30	hearing 3519:18 3603:28 3630:7	highlighted 3510:29
graduate 3505:23	hallway 3510:22 3513:2,3 3538:25	harder 3527:27 3679:11	heart 3564:15	hire 3527:18 3666:4,9 3670:16, 18,19 3671:7,15, 25
graduated 3660:2	hallways 3509:9,16 3513:14,21	harm 3570:29 3571:12 3590:18	heavy 3522:25 3538:6 3560:19	hired 3576:3 3689:7 3690:9,17
graduates 3566:22	Hamilton 3541:24	head 3529:1 3568:27,30 3656:29 3657:1	Heidi 3604:23 3621:5 3624:12, 15 3625:31 3649:3 3667:14 3668:16,17,18,22 3669:27 3670:14, 28,30 3671:10 3687:21	hiring 3526:8 3575:21 3602:17 3652:3
grant 3502:22	hand 3625:18	heading 3510:11 3678:28	helpful 3501:17 3564:6,7 3587:5 3683:20	historical 3666:27
granting 3502:7	handed 3537:27 3600:17	heads-up 3671:13	helping 3562:22 3583:15	historically 3521:27
grateful 3577:10	handle 3522:30 3598:26	health 3506:2 3508:32 3554:14 3561:30 3562:2 3569:20 3573:30 3574:21,24 3582:15 3584:20 3589:5 3599:21 3634:26 3638:25 3643:20 3654:17, 24,27 3676:1,30 3677:10 3679:16 3680:1 3685:20, 21,32	Hewitt 3498:4,5, 13 3499:23,32 3501:21 3502:30, 31 3503:2,24,29 3504:23,25 3510:18 3522:21 3532:3 3552:9 3567:11,15,17,19 3572:18 3574:2,7 3577:19,29 3578:2,5 3581:18 3582:1 3585:9 3587:27 3591:30 3594:10,12 3599:4,8,27 3600:1,5,13,17, 21,25,28 3601:29 3602:5 3605:13, 17 3606:24,28 3638:9 3674:22 3694:20	history 3643:10
great 3510:24 3559:2	handled 3521:32	healthcare 3529:23	hiding 3549:17	hit 3656:32
greater 3580:8 3692:18 3693:16	hands-on 3524:12 3593:2	hear 3500:26 3520:13 3522:4 3540:23 3559:17 3564:11 3585:2 3603:4 3612:14, 16 3658:31	high 3513:17 3612:12 3643:13, 20	hmm 3536:23 3548:24 3573:5
gremlin 3600:16	handwritten 3661:32	heard 3500:18 3505:6 3508:9,10 3512:10 3519:17 3520:15 3523:17 3524:18 3531:5, 10 3561:21 3562:31 3566:19 3580:31 3602:20 3603:7 3608:16, 21 3609:29 3612:10 3618:17 3624:19,21 3627:14,30 3629:16 3642:14 3648:9 3653:12 3654:11 3660:9 3670:13,22 3691:3	high-alert 3519:28	hold 3514:14,26 3569:22
gremlins 3600:3,23	happen 3557:10 3565:18 3613:29 3620:1,2,31 3672:17	happened 3536:31 3537:24 3541:12 3549:30 3550:30 3554:2 3563:23 3598:24 3613:18 3621:3 3622:12,20,22 3623:9 3624:13 3633:16 3663:8 3666:19 3669:29 3672:13	higher 3513:16 3526:8 3555:23	home's 3571:22,
grid 3581:7	happening 3559:7 3614:31 3633:27 3634:10, 22 3637:22 3672:19	happier 3502:21	highlight 3510:16	
grooming 3596:7	happy 3542:12 3577:29 3605:24, 28 3657:31 3658:8 3674:8 3680:21	hard 3564:23 3565:4 3637:24,		
grounds 3590:15 3685:6, 14,26				
group 3499:26 3500:5,31 3502:16 3638:14 3675:19				
groups 3500:22 3501:29 3585:20				
grow 3543:8				
guess 3579:26 3603:11 3622:29 3670:30 3694:14				
guidance 3568:16				
guidelines 3602:19				
guiding 3579:30 3693:10				
H				
hairdressers 3611:14				

32 3572:5 3678:3	hours' 3593:26	3572:28 3573:11	including	3570:14 3584:3,
home-specific	HR 3602:18	3599:15 3632:14	3501:29 3506:1	11 3586:11
3598:17	hrs 3504:1	3642:18,22,27,31	3529:23 3575:32	3613:26 3619:24,
homes 3506:23	huge 3672:7	3643:3,24,30	3576:11 3609:32	30,32 3623:16
3507:8,9 3508:11,	humanity	3644:3 3668:29	3617:16 3652:16	3632:15,21
32 3509:5,13	3564:25 3637:22	3679:14	incompetence	3633:13 3634:9
3522:26 3569:12	hurt 3665:10	imposed	3685:30	3635:3,15,32
3570:4 3571:17	hygiene 3596:7	3681:26,32	incompetent	3636:9,11,12
3572:10 3573:4		improvement	3685:28	3642:32 3643:4,
3585:16,31	I	3506:10	incontinent	29 3646:3,8,9,10
3587:3 3592:17		improving	3555:21 3557:8	3647:14,24,27
3612:3 3620:7		3644:3	increase	3648:24,27,29,30
3627:21 3679:10,		in-chief 3503:2	3522:23,32	3649:8,17,27,31
17,22 3680:3		3567:13 3600:28	increased	3650:15,24
3682:1,11		3606:32 3658:27	3505:24 3694:3	3651:4 3667:17
honest 3584:23	ID 3498:24	3675:7	increasing	3687:20
honestly 3567:5	3574:10 3611:6	inappropriate	3691:5	informed
3669:16	3617:6 3632:4	3665:31 3666:3,8,	independent	3665:11
Honour 3605:9	3662:7 3664:5	31 3686:29	3505:18,19	informs 3671:18
3675:25	3668:7	incapacitated	3612:13 3692:16	initial 3550:26
honoured	idea 3527:7	3685:16	independently	3663:27,28
3564:25	3565:8 3689:25	incapacity	3525:27 3548:12	3667:25
hope 3500:18	identified	3685:19	3559:9	initialled 3662:3
3501:25 3638:29	3506:8 3551:14,	incident	index 3523:18	initially 3542:12,
3641:1 3676:4,6	16 3553:28	3563:16 3582:2	indicating	17 3543:3,4
hoping 3635:21	3575:14 3609:21	3583:8 3587:7,19,	3547:27 3562:1	3630:19 3676:26
horrified	identifies	22 3589:11	3586:20	initiated
3564:10	3515:13 3529:20	3591:5 3597:28	indicators	3551:27,30
hospital	identify 3599:23	3615:11,14	3506:9	3633:2
3521:17,18	3631:31	3621:7 3662:8,18,	individual	initiates
3522:18 3536:16	ii 3671:23	20,22 3663:6,19,	3536:3 3682:10	3634:26
3593:29	illness 3522:13	30 3665:21,29	individuals	initiative
hospitals	3525:21 3633:23	3666:13 3667:18	3533:23 3584:8	3566:9,20
3526:7,8	imagine	3668:30 3670:29	influence	3688:31 3689:8
hotels 3596:16	3564:14 3569:14	3686:13,16,20,25,	3561:15 3629:28,	injection
hour 3521:30	immediately	26	32	3582:23
3526:5 3563:25	3511:5 3679:31	incidents	influences	injured 3562:24
3566:17 3581:1,8	impact 3563:32	3545:5 3571:11	3693:30	3665:7 3668:31
hours 3501:11	3625:3,7 3633:11	3642:28 3661:13	inform 3607:24	3686:14
3516:6,8 3523:31	3637:9 3672:4	3662:1 3664:8	3633:6	injuries
3540:6,10,11,12,	impairs 3685:21	3666:13 3668:28	information	3644:12,13,17
29 3592:28	impatient	3673:7 3686:18	3498:18 3501:22	3656:23
3601:20,22	3556:1,4	3687:29 3688:4	3502:4 3519:31	injury 3656:30
3608:23 3609:26	implemented	include 3595:8	3520:6 3544:18,	3665:18
3644:11,15	3506:27	3597:22	20 3546:6	input 3604:3
3655:28 3656:23	importance	included	3549:32 3550:24	inputted 3662:2
3657:10	3622:19	3573:30 3576:19	3559:13 3568:32	inquire 3531:17
	important	3612:2		3632:27
	3530:17 3571:14	includes		
		3595:20		

inquiries 3687:14	interferes 3593:11 3594:1	3549:5 3552:15 3557:28 3559:18 3560:2,5 3590:21, 22 3622:7 3627:8 3632:28 3641:24 3666:1,7 3685:8	judgment 3686:4	3686:4 3693:14, 17,31
inquiry 3547:19 3548:31 3552:21, 27 3565:18 3599:14 3612:32	internal 3531:19 3662:27	internally 3569:7	judicially 3501:8	Kralingen 3567:15,16 3638:14,15 3675:19,20
insight 3564:3	interpretation 3506:32	issued 3573:24 3590:17 3681:23	judicious 3501:28	<hr/> L <hr/>
inspection 3570:20 3573:15, 21,24,25 3574:22, 25 3586:13 3587:21 3640:25 3676:9 3678:13 3679:26 3680:6	interprofessio nal 3580:1	issues 3543:26 3548:11 3549:2 3550:32 3553:25 3559:25 3561:30 3562:2 3563:5 3600:16 3613:23 3623:29 3624:20 3633:8 3647:13 3653:22,27,29,30, 31 3654:9	July 3516:2 3528:6,16 3529:11 3563:27 3664:1,2	labour 3597:19, 21,23
inspections 3570:6,7	interrupt 3541:19	interview 3642:4 3677:11	June 3529:12	lacked 3687:12
Inspector 3589:7	interviewed 3573:20,22	interviewing 3603:12	<hr/> K <hr/>	large 3554:4 3557:15
installed 3511:17	interviews 3677:13	introductions 3680:28	Kadian 3663:13, 14	larger 3526:3
instance 3534:29 3550:1 3563:13 3621:27 3623:7	investigate 3550:29 3551:2 3563:15 3621:6	investigation 3539:13,16 3551:12 3591:24	keeping 3545:1 3675:11	last-minute 3541:7
instances 3625:23	investigated 3553:1,21 3563:12	investigations 3545:4 3621:10	key 3511:12,15 3512:6	late 3513:30 3618:27
insulin 3538:26, 29 3582:5,21,24, 27 3583:4,23 3584:31 3597:28 3627:32 3673:2,9, 12,26 3674:29	investigator 3676:30	investigations 3545:4 3621:10	keys 3512:7 3617:17 3625:19	Lauren 3560:15 3562:20 3563:5,6 3688:26
insurance[3530:4	involved 3521:5 3528:1 3554:10 3566:8 3585:3 3591:6 3604:15 3673:1 3686:13	involved 3521:5 3528:1 3554:10 3566:8 3585:3 3591:6 3604:15 3673:1 3686:13	kind 3582:14 3593:9,10 3598:8 3637:13 3647:22 3654:2,19 3669:29 3670:4 3671:13 3672:12 3681:9	Laurion 3653:4
Integration 3569:21	involvement 3694:12	involvement 3694:12	kinds 3543:28 3587:2 3653:27, 30 3654:8,16,24, 25	lawyer 3653:4 3656:17 3688:27 3694:23
intensive 3622:29	involving 3665:4	involving 3665:4	key 3511:12,15 3512:6	lawyers 3581:28 3645:29 3684:6
interact 3555:5 3621:24	issue 3537:26 3541:28 3546:14	issue 3537:26 3541:28 3546:14	keys 3512:7 3617:17 3625:19	lay 3554:8
interaction 3542:6,9,21,25,30 3555:9			kind 3582:14 3593:9,10 3598:8 3637:13 3647:22 3654:2,19 3669:29 3670:4 3671:13 3672:12 3681:9	laziness 3545:30
interactions 3561:6 3621:20 3661:14			kind 3543:28 3587:2 3653:27, 30 3654:8,16,24, 25	lazy 3543:16,21 3556:28 3557:23 3564:19
interfere 3592:32			kitty 3513:22	lead 3646:22
			knees 3555:24	leaders 3653:23
			knew 3536:8 3537:31 3541:13 3542:14 3554:28 3555:19 3559:28 3591:13 3626:20 3627:5 3646:9 3648:24,32 3650:18 3666:30	leadership 3580:11 3653:22 3654:10 3692:19 3693:19
			knowledge 3553:20,23 3564:1 3568:24 3569:1 3580:6,9 3609:2 3649:26	leadership- related 3653:31
			John 3583:27,32 3590:7,9	learn 3566:13
			joined 3602:10	learned 3647:14

<p>leave 3525:25 3526:29 3527:31 3544:16 3547:28 3625:9 3629:3 3631:2 3660:32</p> <p>leaving 3566:4 3631:26</p> <p>led 3502:12 3554:1 3666:6</p> <p>LEE 3600:27</p> <p>left 3501:25 3504:7 3511:5,17 3529:6 3543:28 3555:27 3561:3 3563:26 3567:3 3615:32 3660:29 3673:18</p> <p>legal 3569:2</p> <p>legislation 3568:26 3569:11 3582:29 3587:16 3679:15</p> <p>length 3514:28</p> <p>lengthy 3661:11</p> <p>letting 3670:30</p> <p>level 3521:8 3549:25 3550:3 3557:21 3558:31 3560:27 3580:12 3691:4 3693:26, 32</p> <p>levels 3505:17 3515:9 3516:3 3523:14,15 3689:2 3690:14</p> <p>levied 3682:9</p> <p>liability 3530:4</p> <p>licence 3592:23</p> <p>Licenced 3499:14</p> <p>licensed 3498:26 3580:25</p> <p>licensee 3575:31 3589:21 3641:12 3642:1 3678:31</p>	<p>licensees 3681:24 3682:22</p> <p>life 3634:31</p> <p>Lifeguard 3524:23 3528:1,2, 16,22,28,31 3529:16,20 3530:13,29 3531:5,10 3532:31 3533:3 3534:1,4,14 3536:21 3562:17, 31 3563:21 3604:16,27 3605:3,7 3607:6, 17,29 3615:17 3621:5 3626:1 3637:3 3639:6,12 3649:23 3652:14, 22 3668:18 3678:9</p> <p>Lifeguard's 3628:19</p> <p>lifestyle 3526:27</p> <p>lift 3523:9</p> <p>lifts 3523:2,5,7, 10</p> <p>light 3556:17 3602:28 3640:26 3670:5 3678:15</p> <p>lighting 3556:15</p> <p>Lindsay 3507:28 3548:23 3578:28 3613:24 3658:29 3666:30</p> <p>liners 3595:31</p> <p>lines 3527:28 3566:30 3596:3 3654:3</p> <p>liquid 3663:17</p> <p>Lisa 3676:30</p> <p>list 3532:12 3670:16,18,20 3671:7,15,25</p> <p>listed 3610:19</p> <p>lists 3617:14</p>	<p>live 3506:12</p> <p>lived 3522:17</p> <p>living 3505:19, 20</p> <p>Local 3569:20</p> <p>locate 3528:23 3611:1</p> <p>located 3510:2 3511:30 3512:26, 27,32 3513:1 3569:22 3611:27 3627:17</p> <p>location 3526:2 3617:15</p> <p>locations 3517:1</p> <p>lock 3511:18</p> <p>locked 3511:10</p> <p>long 3508:6 3514:25 3578:24 3598:10 3608:8 3616:22 3623:4 3690:1 3694:31</p> <p>long-term 3498:26 3499:14, 19 3505:21,27,29, 31 3506:15,22,23 3507:12 3508:5, 20 3509:30 3513:7 3516:31 3517:3,4,7,10,13 3518:6,14,22 3519:13,22 3520:32 3521:4, 26,27 3522:7,20, 26,29 3525:21,24 3526:10,14,29 3527:26 3533:28 3534:3,16 3537:3, 4 3542:13,14 3548:12 3564:32 3565:3,6,22 3568:1 3569:12 3570:24,27 3571:16 3572:28 3574:21,25 3583:28 3584:21 3585:15 3587:3 3589:6 3592:17 3602:17 3604:29,</p>	<p>32 3607:21 3608:4 3612:3 3620:7 3622:31 3627:21 3632:13 3634:29 3637:10, 12,23,27,28 3638:25 3640:18 3654:12 3676:1 3678:2 3679:10, 12,17,22 3680:2 3681:11 3682:1, 26,28 3689:27 3690:18 3691:24 3694:29</p> <p>longer 3514:13, 14 3521:15 3562:17 3563:21 3580:7 3586:21 3609:28 3616:26 3618:23 3619:14 3625:13 3658:19 3665:8 3673:29 3674:12 3683:13 3687:22 3693:15</p> <p>looked 3550:22 3555:29 3557:5, 17 3563:16 3586:13</p> <p>lost 3525:29</p> <p>lot 3501:1 3521:23 3526:9, 25 3549:22 3570:22,29 3592:15 3603:1 3613:17 3619:29, 31 3620:4 3621:12 3644:18</p> <p>lots 3672:20 3681:4</p> <p>loud 3556:3</p> <p>loudly 3556:7</p> <p>lounge 3513:22</p> <p>love 3564:28,29</p> <p>loved 3565:9</p> <p>lowering 3628:18</p> <p>LTC 3632:12</p> <p>lunch 3605:19</p>	<p>luxury 3540:10</p> <p>Lynn 3665:3</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">M</p> <hr/> <p>Madam 3498:11 3499:9 3567:23 3574:15,28 3578:17 3588:20 3591:32 3599:18 3605:16 3641:4 3657:24 3675:21 3683:8</p> <p>made 3498:16 3501:13 3503:21 3525:32 3526:22 3528:4 3529:14 3542:18 3544:31 3549:4 3551:18 3553:24 3561:27 3571:1,9 3613:13 3622:26,30 3629:2 3634:3 3641:9 3649:4 3665:30 3669:6 3686:29 3687:6</p> <p>magically 3600:22</p> <p>maiden 3671:24</p> <p>main 3500:14 3510:8,20</p> <p>maintain 3532:12 3554:23</p> <p>maintaining 3506:8 3602:18, 31</p> <p>maintenance 3598:25</p> <p>major 3501:31, 32 3625:6</p> <p>majority 3618:13</p> <p>make 3499:1 3500:14 3502:9 3504:5,16 3505:31 3514:15 3518:30 3519:32 3531:20 3537:30 3539:15 3542:26</p>
---	---	--	--	---

3544:29 3546:31 3551:2 3559:15, 16 3561:22 3581:5 3587:1 3593:20 3601:30 3607:19 3610:7 3615:1 3637:16, 21 3638:1 3640:4, 10 3648:1 3659:11 3674:7 3679:11,23 3687:14,31	3588:28 3589:3,7 3599:22 3663:20 mask 3555:16,18 masks 3595:31 3596:30 materials 3500:8,10 3596:13 matter 3503:13 3514:21 3601:1 matters 3551:28 3617:25 3661:22 maximum 3509:14 3514:31 Mcaleer 3509:20 3567:11,12 3574:28 3599:4,5, 31 3606:11 3626:11 3629:5 3635:11 3636:3 3638:9,10 3648:1 3656:12,13 3657:11,13 3658:4,17 3673:28 3674:4, 18 3675:3,5,7,15 Mcdonald 3667:2 3669:4,5, 14 3676:18,25 3677:12,15 3687:8,15 Meadow 3508:15 Meadus 3578:6 3585:10,12 3587:28 3588:14, 27,31 3589:2,8 3591:26,29 3651:24 3688:15 Meagan 3581:27 3638:24 3645:27 3675:32 meal 3538:11 meals 3596:16 meaning 3685:19,31 means 3501:1 3554:20 3599:11	3613:30 3632:13 3634:31 meant 3508:26 3579:3,5 3687:15 measure 3673:13 measures 3506:10 3549:9 3575:32 3634:16, 23 mechanical 3523:5 mechanics 3523:1 med 3547:28 3566:12 3594:26 3618:5,6 3631:3 medical 3525:24 3596:7 3691:9 medication 3510:5,31 3511:1, 6,13,15 3512:1,11 3513:26 3519:11, 28 3537:27 3538:2,7,19 3553:15 3571:2,4, 6 3573:4 3583:6 3594:25 3609:16, 17 3612:13 3617:17 3627:31 3634:18,20 3661:32 3662:8, 18,19,22 3663:9, 12 3664:8 3673:2, 5 medications 3511:30 3521:32 3537:32 3538:15 3609:15 3662:24 meds 3538:8 meet 3525:13 3531:9,11 3532:15 3537:22 3546:13 3604:22, 26 meeting 3505:32 3531:14, 16 3537:14 3592:21 3677:9	meetings 3520:7,8 3569:22, 27,31,32 3570:12 3613:17,31 member 3534:7 3535:23 3536:15 3540:7 3541:4 3545:24,26 3561:17,22,32 3576:19 3605:3 3620:8 3621:2 3627:4 3639:12 3665:7,32 3678:9 3686:14 members 3517:16 3535:5 3540:13,25 3573:1 3603:5 3618:8,11,28 3682:10 memory 3514:8, 10,12,22,25,27 mental 3522:13 3561:30 3562:2 3654:17,24,27 mention 3652:9 3671:7 mentioned 3571:19 3644:20 3652:13 3655:12 3669:21,23 3687:11 mentor 3689:26 Merrifield 3498:17,20,29 3499:7,21 3605:18 3606:6, 26,32 3612:28 3613:12 3624:10 3626:13 3629:12 3635:20 3636:17 3638:5,13 3645:14,16,19 3651:23,26 3652:32 3655:2 3656:12 3657:14, 29 3658:10,15,27, 29 3659:13,18,22 3660:11 3661:7, 17 3673:30 3674:9,10,27 3675:1,6,9,18,23,	26,29 3683:6 3688:14,17,20 message 3546:22 met 3542:3 3571:16 3598:3 3647:20 metered 3673:13 Metropolitan 3526:4 Michelle 3562:11,27,30 3563:20 3606:7 3658:15,26 3659:14,19,21 3684:2,4 3688:23, 24 3694:22 mid-back 3555:23 mileage 3596:15 mind 3592:4 3637:18 3651:13 3675:11 mindset 3638:4 mine 3534:10 Mingo 3567:20, 21,24 3572:24 3574:6,10,14 3575:5,8 3576:27, 30 3577:1,4,16,18 minimum 3554:23 Ministry 3506:1 3508:31 3537:22 3539:12 3551:19, 26 3553:25 3567:19 3570:19 3571:21,27 3572:4,8,20,23 3573:15,30 3574:20,24 3584:20,23 3585:24 3586:22, 27 3588:25 3589:5 3591:20, 23 3592:21 3595:1,12,18,19, 28 3596:3,10
---	--	--	--	--

3597:25 3599:21 3602:18 3627:25, 27 3638:20,25 3641:32 3656:17 3675:26 3676:1, 29 3677:10 3678:31 3679:5	3499:23,30,31 3501:20 3503:3 3516:14,26 3567:22,23 3577:22 3578:12 3581:21,22,24 3585:11 3591:32 3592:1 3594:15, 16,17 3602:21 3641:1	3525:12 3543:17 3605:2,6 3607:10 3617:12 3618:7 3622:17 3691:29	non-revera 3539:31	3580:26 3616:27 3630:30 3641:29 3673:21 3678:26 3686:10 3693:4
Ministry's 3537:14 3640:25 3644:28 3678:13 3679:9 3680:25	motion 3499:25 3500:1,7,15 3501:20 3502:23	negative 3623:12	noncompliant e 3539:16 3575:15 3577:12 3590:17	numbers 3617:17
minute 3502:21 3534:23 3585:23 3600:9	mouth 3634:20	neglect 3518:22 3551:10,14,20 3553:22 3576:12	noncontrolled 3538:21	numerous 3592:24
minutes 3500:7, 29 3501:16 3502:25 3505:14 3526:5 3557:11 3578:1,4,5,7 3600:14	move 3562:5 3565:3 3599:19 3611:30 3659:29 3680:22 3691:1	negotiation 3604:16	Norovirus 3554:14,15	nurse 3505:11, 12 3511:14,16 3513:13 3515:17, 25 3518:5,10,18 3521:4 3524:3,6 3525:7,12,15,21, 24 3526:6,28,30 3527:31 3536:6, 32 3537:7,16,18, 29 3538:27
missed 3530:15 3628:9	moved 3693:22	Network 3569:21	Norwalk 3554:16	nurse's 3513:12 3520:26 3592:28
missing 3498:10	moving 3513:19 3523:5 3565:6 3677:24	neuro-vital 3656:31	note 3544:31 3620:14 3644:32	
mix 3523:18	Muise 3583:27	newer 3509:22	notebook 3544:32	
mobility 3525:27	multi-level 3505:15	nice 3621:23	noted 3631:5 3661:28	
models 3603:18 3655:26	multi-page 3588:24	nicked 3633:15	notes 3544:29 3546:28,30,32 3624:2,6,8 3630:22 3631:30 3645:2	
mom 3565:11	Muse 3568:22	Nicole 3578:19	notice 3500:1 3546:18 3558:2 3561:7 3641:29 3678:26	
moment 3523:12 3534:17 3539:25 3563:1 3641:29 3679:7	N	night 3515:29 3520:16 3525:20 3526:29,30 3527:4,5,6,9,28 3542:25 3554:30 3555:1 3556:3,8 3558:24 3559:19 3560:21 3565:15 3566:29 3591:13 3617:26	noticed 3509:8 3680:23	
Monday 3516:22	Monetary 3680:28 3681:14, 19,22 3682:8,19, 23	nightgown 3556:12	notified 3520:10 3624:12	
monitor 3669:3	monitored 3512:21 3665:14 3686:17	nights 3515:24 3525:23 3526:26 3527:1,29 3540:27 3542:23 3559:6 3608:18 3668:30	notifying 3593:30	
months 3652:8, 25 3677:4 3690:6	months 3652:8, 25 3677:4 3690:6	no-show 3624:25	November 3676:31	
morning 3498:3,5,20	monitor 3669:3	noisy 3558:19	NPC 3596:15,29 3597:11	
	national 3532:10	non-abuse 3568:9 3598:18	number 3499:3 3503:16 3509:26 3515:6,7,8 3521:25 3528:8 3531:28,29 3547:15 3548:18 3574:16,27 3575:14 3578:10	
	nature 3542:20 3665:32 3667:5	non-compliance 3627:29		
	necessarily 3649:9,18 3680:8	non-nursing 3538:3		
	needed 3511:20 3521:19 3523:7,8			

<p>3609:31 3686:1,5</p> <p>nurses 3507:20 3510:2,3,12,25 3511:22 3513:1, 18,20,23,25 3525:2,17,20,29, 30 3526:1,3,9,13, 24,25 3527:11,14, 19,22,26 3529:24, 25,30 3536:8,9 3539:26,29 3540:28 3541:3, 12,23,30 3543:9, 10,27 3544:7 3547:4,6 3550:15 3551:6 3552:14 3567:4 3576:6,23 3578:20,25 3579:28 3581:5, 19,30 3582:19 3584:30 3592:17 3593:15,25 3594:4,20,24 3596:12 3602:32 3604:11,13,17,31 3607:6,8,30 3608:3,7,21,27,29 3609:6 3610:6,9 3620:26 3639:8, 11 3643:24,29 3645:17,30 3646:15 3647:6, 19 3650:13 3651:5 3652:15 3653:5,14 3655:8 3661:21 3667:30 3670:16,20 3678:8 3681:27 3682:29 3683:7 3684:6,10,20,21, 25,28 3685:1,2 3687:27,31 3688:28 3690:26 3694:24</p> <p>nurses' 3610:17 3646:31 3667:9</p> <p>nursing 3507:8, 9 3519:14 3523:22 3525:19 3541:29 3565:14 3580:6 3585:31 3592:23 3594:29, 30 3595:6,9,14,29 3596:6,21</p>	<p>3597:12 3602:16 3603:16,18,25,27, 29 3617:26 3619:12 3620:9 3627:16 3637:25 3642:14 3643:31 3645:6 3655:25, 28 3693:14,30</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">O</p> <hr/> <p>OARC 3578:2,5 3585:9 3651:23 3688:14</p> <p>objection 3574:29</p> <p>obligation 3570:32 3571:5 3646:29 3647:17</p> <p>obligations 3544:1 3584:15 3646:14 3647:4 3684:9,25 3685:1 3687:27</p> <p>observations 3592:30</p> <p>observe 3573:3, 12</p> <p>obtain 3530:30 3531:12</p> <p>occasion 3520:9 3535:22 3541:16 3582:23 3653:27</p> <p>occasions 3607:32</p> <p>occur 3553:15</p> <p>occurred 3587:8 3615:11</p> <p>occurring 3570:2</p> <p>October 3499:20 3573:16 3624:22,28 3625:26</p> <p>odd 3626:26</p> <p>odour 3509:17</p>	<p>offence 3515:15</p> <p>offences 3513:29 3514:4 3640:26 3672:5 3678:14</p> <p>offer 3566:21,25, 31 3689:10,14</p> <p>office 3517:2,4 3529:1 3531:15 3568:27,30</p> <p>offices 3516:32</p> <p>older 3509:9,22</p> <p>OLTCA 3569:18</p> <p>omissions 3662:25</p> <p>on-board 3608:30</p> <p>on-call 3536:18</p> <p>on-site 3664:26 3665:24</p> <p>ONA 3577:30 3594:10 3645:14, 15 3683:5</p> <p>ongoing 3527:24 3666:4</p> <p>online 3664:7</p> <p>Ontario 3526:19,20 3567:25 3569:12 3578:20 3581:30 3582:19 3585:13, 16 3592:3 3594:20 3610:7 3643:25 3645:30 3651:32 3653:6 3655:9 3677:4 3684:7,10 3688:18,28 3694:25</p> <p>onwards 3515:10</p> <p>open 3521:20 3527:29 3547:30 3631:4,27</p> <p>opened 3527:4 3565:25</p>	<p>operate 3523:9, 12 3524:14</p> <p>operated 3525:9</p> <p>operating 3508:29 3509:6 3532:10</p> <p>operation 3505:30</p> <p>operations 3506:5 3573:12 3583:28,31</p> <p>operator 3646:30 3647:18 3685:12</p> <p>operators 3685:4,24</p> <p>opinion 3620:6</p> <p>opioid 3663:15, 16</p> <p>OPP 3677:11</p> <p>opportunity 3549:24,30 3552:26 3555:4 3559:6 3570:10</p> <p>opposed 3508:30 3653:11 3660:6,13,14 3692:19</p> <p>option 3524:17 3565:3</p> <p>order 3573:10 3587:21 3589:10, 19,30 3642:21,26 3658:22</p> <p>orders 3589:6 3618:9</p> <p>organization 3500:20 3585:18, 19</p> <p>organized 3600:10</p> <p>orientated 3540:18 3616:24</p> <p>orientating 3616:17,29 3619:10,18,27</p>	<p>orientation 3518:26 3534:16, 17,21,24 3535:3,9 3537:11 3539:26, 28 3540:1,3,7,13, 16,22,29,31 3541:20 3598:1,5, 10,12,14 3608:13, 21,26 3609:26 3615:27 3616:3,6, 9,12 3617:2,7,24 3620:20 3653:20</p> <p>oriented 3603:9, 10 3617:19</p> <p>orienting 3608:7 3619:5</p> <p>originally 3659:27,28</p> <p>outbreak 3554:5 3557:26 3560:25</p> <p>outcome 3546:15 3623:13</p> <p>outlined 3597:25 3663:6</p> <p>outlines 3595:20</p> <p>outwardly 3542:15</p> <p>Overview 3573:31</p> <p>overwhelming 3564:17</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">P</p> <hr/> <p>p.m. 3517:18 3518:3 3605:14, 15 3606:20,21 3683:28,29</p> <p>P.s.w.'s 3529:26</p> <p>pads 3595:31</p> <p>pages 3552:6 3623:4</p> <p>paid 3526:8 3543:32</p> <p>pain 3553:18</p>
--	---	---	---	--

<p>paired 3689:23, 29</p> <p>palliation 3633:4</p> <p>palliative 3549:8 3633:2,21 3634:2,16,23,30 3635:31 3636:21</p> <p>pandemic 3554:19 3591:17, 18,25</p> <p>paper 3499:32 3572:1,6,7,13 3585:27 3586:13 3623:5 3661:31</p> <p>paperwork 3543:15 3592:31 3593:31 3644:18 3668:32</p> <p>paragraph 3592:6,14 3594:23 3610:5 3622:6 3626:14 3628:25 3639:3, 15,16 3646:3 3647:24 3649:15 3652:9 3655:11 3661:24,25,26 3662:13 3664:24, 27,30,31 3665:22 3666:14,32 3668:5,6 3670:12, 24 3671:16 3676:13,17 3677:24,27 3679:7,8 3680:23 3689:6 3690:24</p> <p>paragraphs 3570:18</p> <p>parent 3565:9</p> <p>Paris 3526:17,18</p> <p>Park 3508:15</p> <p>Parker 3671:12, 22,24</p> <p>part 3507:31 3520:25 3526:7 3530:13 3543:32 3566:12 3573:20 3590:15 3592:14 3603:6 3604:1</p>	<p>3642:15,18 3645:2,5 3659:7 3682:6 3684:16 3694:27</p> <p>part-time 3527:5,8,14,18 3566:32 3689:18, 19</p> <p>participating 3521:1</p> <p>participation 3688:30</p> <p>parties 3501:5 3528:18</p> <p>pass 3538:2,7,9, 11 3566:12 3609:16,18 3618:5,6</p> <p>passed 3632:22 3640:31</p> <p>passes 3573:4 3594:25,26</p> <p>passing 3633:12</p> <p>past 3517:17 3550:18</p> <p>patience 3674:23</p> <p>pattern 3590:19 3591:8</p> <p>pay 3527:12 3682:18,23</p> <p>pen 3582:24</p> <p>penalized 3680:24,27</p> <p>Penalties 3681:14,19,23 3682:8,23</p> <p>Penalty 3680:29 3682:19</p> <p>people 3503:4 3505:23 3511:20 3513:19 3521:13, 19,20,21,25,30 3522:10,24,29 3523:6,8,11 3526:4,9 3544:16</p>	<p>3554:16 3557:9 3559:15 3560:19 3564:21,24 3565:1,5,15 3568:30 3577:26 3598:22 3603:8 3637:15,22,26,28, 32 3672:21,24 3677:21 3679:11 3681:6,8,9 3682:3,25,28 3683:14</p> <p>percent 3554:21 3597:16</p> <p>Perfect 3645:27</p> <p>perform 3594:26 3642:6 3677:29</p> <p>performance 3535:11,18 3620:26</p> <p>performed 3582:3 3640:5,11, 21 3678:5</p> <p>performing 3558:31 3617:25</p> <p>period 3504:7 3525:22,28 3527:12 3535:2 3558:6,13 3573:17 3580:7 3657:7 3660:4 3674:14 3689:3, 21 3690:5 3693:15</p> <p>periodically 3507:1 3517:20, 24</p> <p>periods 3618:24</p> <p>permits 3595:13,29 3596:4,10</p> <p>person 3512:5 3518:26 3524:28 3536:27 3538:7 3540:2,20 3545:28 3546:10, 11,13 3554:8 3558:12,29 3589:24</p>	<p>person's 3530:20</p> <p>personal 3523:22 3554:29 3555:15 3556:26 3590:29,32 3591:2 3594:29, 31 3595:6,14,30 3596:7 3603:29 3653:13</p> <p>personally 3682:18</p> <p>persons 3532:24 3583:2</p> <p>perspective 3525:8 3526:22 3550:11 3558:20 3560:4 3602:28 3645:32</p> <p>ph 3558:2 3568:22</p> <p>Pharmacists 3498:25 3499:13, 18</p> <p>Pharmacy 3662:30 3663:1</p> <p>phases 3513:8</p> <p>phone 3534:9 3538:5 3628:24, 30 3648:7,18</p> <p>phoned 3626:1</p> <p>phonetic 3676:30</p> <p>physical 3522:23 3637:31</p> <p>physically 3516:32 3517:9 3520:20,29 3606:12</p> <p>physician 3589:25 3667:2,7 3676:26,32 3677:6,9</p> <p>physio 3623:6</p> <p>physiotherapis ts 3611:14</p>	<p>picked 3519:4 3556:24</p> <p>piece 3526:27 3623:5</p> <p>pieces 3559:13 3566:15 3598:5,8</p> <p>pill 3663:17,18</p> <p>pitch 3674:21</p> <p>place 3504:32 3505:4,14,15 3506:12,16 3507:12,29 3508:14,23,27 3509:18,31 3512:16,31 3513:9,29,31 3514:5 3515:10 3517:1 3518:30 3519:30,32 3521:7 3522:19 3523:2 3524:19, 26 3525:9 3526:1, 17 3528:15,22,29 3531:18,19 3532:21 3533:8, 20,23,29 3534:6, 18,26,30 3535:11, 12,17 3536:6,32 3539:22,31 3540:32 3542:19 3543:22 3545:3, 10 3547:2 3550:18,32 3553:11 3554:30 3558:13,30 3559:20 3562:7, 18 3563:27 3564:2,24 3565:1, 23 3566:27 3567:29 3569:22 3570:21 3573:16 3575:15,24 3581:5 3584:28, 30 3593:6 3596:19,23,28 3597:1,7 3601:12 3602:10,15,22,29 3607:26 3608:8 3609:8,25,30 3611:19 3613:14, 15 3614:2 3615:18,28 3616:23 3619:9</p>
--	---	--	---	--

3625:2 3636:28 3639:11,20 3640:4,13 3642:5 3647:7,15 3649:29 3650:2 3652:18 3653:11, 14 3654:3 3656:29 3660:17, 21 3661:29 3662:27,30 3663:2 3664:11, 26 3665:25 3667:6,23 3673:27,29 3674:12,26,29 3676:9 3677:13, 17,22 3678:8 3684:9 3689:2	points 3500:14 3502:9 police 3514:1 3530:15,16,23 3670:32 3677:4 policies 3519:11,12 3520:1,6 3571:15 3592:24 3598:17 3612:8 3613:14, 29 3614:3,13,18, 21 3615:7 policy 3519:29 3520:10,11 3531:26 3533:14 3592:21 3602:19 3612:19 3615:3 3620:25 3639:18, 23,27,30,31 3640:9 3652:3 poorly- managed 3522:15 portion 3501:32 position 3505:4 3520:29 3533:19 3566:22,25 3636:29 3674:25 3689:11,15 positions 3507:20 3522:23 possibly 3620:6 3634:6 post 3632:20 post-care 3643:17 post-fall 3644:10 post-stroke 3522:16 posters 3518:27 potential 3603:5,12 3633:11 3687:26 potentially 3517:9 3549:8 3551:2,9,11,13,15 3553:17 3619:20	3620:19 3621:4 3622:26 3628:16, 18 3633:23 3681:6 3686:32 3687:2 pounds 3522:27 pour 3538:15 practical 3529:25 3536:31 3537:7 3578:31 3579:10 3589:26 3594:20 3655:8 3659:25,30 3684:21 3694:24 practically 3565:25 practice 3579:15,27 3580:9,13,20,23, 26 3624:17 3643:25 3650:27 3669:19 3672:22 3677:28 3678:1 3686:5,11 3692:16 3693:17, 26 practices 3570:15 3672:25 3685:7,15,27 practicing 3684:28 preamble 3680:11 prefer 3503:5,6 3600:29 preferred 3526:32 preparation 3547:19,20 3548:31 3552:27 3659:4 prepared 3659:3 3692:8 prescribed 3663:10 presence 3517:23	present 3516:21 3517:17 3666:28 president 3531:10 press 3606:29 presuming 3587:24 pretty 3565:2 3586:30 3691:20 previous 3526:14 3621:13 3665:29 3666:30 previously 3547:25 3574:3 3679:31 prices 3628:18 primary 3522:11 prime 3673:19 principles 3579:31 3693:10 print 3610:28 prior 3508:17 3514:32 3519:6 3537:11 3552:21 3566:4 3598:1 3666:4,9 private 3508:2 problem 3502:7, 20 procedure 3532:11 3583:19 3644:10 procedures 3612:8 proceed 3658:11 proceeding 3573:27 3580:32 3641:17 proceedings 3504:20 3505:7 3610:32 3613:1 3632:7 3659:4 3691:4 process 3520:3 3532:21 3534:21	3535:15 3550:31 3586:11 3591:18 3598:12 3605:1 3607:6,7,16 3608:7,13 3611:19 3614:2,4 3619:8 3620:25, 31 3640:4,10 processes 3531:18 3609:3 produced 3528:28 product 3557:8 professional 3529:22 3582:15 program 3507:15 3644:28 3654:21,22 3660:1,3 3689:12, 16,21 3690:8,19 programs 3542:28 Progress 3644:32 3645:2 prompted 3668:21 3669:26 pronounce 3503:8 pronouncing 3562:14 proof 3530:3 3531:2 3533:3,9 proper 3502:17 3557:3 3583:19 3609:20 3650:7 properly 3570:30 3572:27 propose 3661:8 prospective 3690:25 protective 3555:15 protocols 3656:24 prove 3557:19
---	--	--	---	---

<p>provide 3524:11 3529:21 3530:6, 10 3532:16 3533:3 3534:18 3537:10 3552:28 3564:3 3568:8,9, 10,31 3604:28 3607:30 3608:3 3620:10 3642:21 3643:20 3685:22 3693:31 3694:5</p> <p>provided 3507:2,18 3522:28 3528:30 3529:15,28 3534:1,14,20 3535:4,8 3540:31 3567:28 3570:30 3572:6,28 3584:4 3611:16 3616:11 3647:28 3651:3 3653:10,21 3654:26 3663:1</p> <p>provider 3531:26 3532:13 3639:19</p> <p>providers 3539:30</p> <p>providing 3498:25 3499:13, 18 3537:32 3550:4 3573:7 3583:4 3584:31 3611:12 3612:2 3619:28 3643:8 3650:7</p> <p>Province 3567:25</p> <p>provincial 3507:5 3677:4</p> <p>PSW 3504:1 3520:17,21 3521:2 3554:30, 31 3558:25 3560:21 3582:3,5 3587:12,16 3591:10,20 3601:21 3629:2 3664:32 3665:2,9, 11,23 3666:11 3668:31,32 3686:22,24,30</p>	<p>3688:10</p> <p>PSWS 3511:25, 27 3518:2,17 3558:32 3560:15 3595:8 3596:21 3597:12 3669:8</p> <p>public 3506:2 3554:14</p> <p>pull 3527:15 3655:12</p> <p>pulled 3555:18</p> <p>pulling 3592:5</p> <p>pumps 3595:31 3596:30</p> <p>purposes 3680:12</p> <p>put 3503:26 3508:20 3543:18 3550:12,31 3566:32 3573:32 3574:3 3587:31 3588:15 3603:20 3616:2 3630:21 3635:16 3644:25 3656:29 3657:27</p> <p>putting 3549:8 3552:17</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Q</p> <hr/> <p>qualifications 3504:30 3509:2</p> <p>qualified 3531:20</p> <p>quality 3506:9, 10 3572:30 3573:11 3643:13, 20 3644:4</p> <p>quarter 3605:25</p> <p>quarterly 3673:7</p> <p>question 3567:16 3577:9 3579:26 3592:29 3593:4 3627:6 3635:12,13,23 3637:7,21 3648:21 3656:14</p>	<p>3672:3 3674:1,5, 11,15,24 3679:30 3680:20</p> <p>questioning 3670:31</p> <p>questions 3498:31 3501:1 3563:31 3567:8, 12,18 3568:14 3569:3,7,19,28 3576:26 3577:32 3578:21 3581:14, 32 3582:2 3585:6, 24,27,29 3586:22 3587:3 3591:27 3592:3 3594:7,11, 14,21 3598:29 3599:28 3607:5 3638:6,10,16,17, 26 3645:9,15,31 3651:20,24,31 3652:1,29 3653:6 3654:31 3656:9, 18 3657:15 3658:30 3661:13 3673:31 3675:2, 10,16,20,24,27 3676:2 3677:25 3679:5 3683:1,5 3688:12,15,19,29, 30 3694:17,26</p> <p>quick 3594:21 3639:26 3694:26</p> <p>quickly 3596:18 3597:27</p> <p>quit 3603:10</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">R</p> <hr/> <p>RAI/MDS 3523:19</p> <p>raise 3628:28,29 3630:15,16</p> <p>raised 3623:19 3629:1,8,9,11 3631:11,32</p> <p>raising 3629:14</p> <p>ran 3602:22</p> <p>Raney 3519:19 3540:24 3544:5</p>	<p>3546:5 3547:7 3549:27 3552:14 3560:12 3612:11 3618:18 3630:15, 18,32 3636:6,13</p> <p>Raney's 3551:32</p> <p>range 3694:5</p> <p>ranged 3597:15</p> <p>rate 3529:27</p> <p>ratio 3603:2,16 3607:25 3655:17 3690:11,27</p> <p>re-examination 3599:5,9 3656:13, 15 3674:7</p> <p>re-examine 3674:16</p> <p>reached 3509:4</p> <p>reaching 3569:17</p> <p>reaction 3623:19</p> <p>read 3503:32 3520:11 3592:13 3633:30 3635:29 3636:5 3640:6 3641:22,26 3664:27 3678:19 3693:11</p> <p>reading 3551:13 3634:7 3635:18 3636:19</p> <p>ready 3525:26 3658:9,10</p> <p>realistic 3619:21,22</p> <p>realize 3582:31 3583:1 3584:19 3626:9</p> <p>reason 3541:19 3545:27 3583:8 3679:1</p> <p>reasonable 3685:6,14,26</p> <p>reasons 3541:23</p>	<p>recall 3498:22 3528:3 3529:2,17 3531:14,22 3535:15,24,31 3543:23 3544:3 3547:10,24 3548:4,7,30,32 3549:11,20,21,22 3551:29 3552:21, 24 3553:7 3561:23,25 3562:25 3567:31 3602:25 3604:31 3611:12 3612:22 3614:11 3618:26 3621:27 3622:13 3624:15 3625:27 3628:31 3630:7, 24 3631:9 3635:6 3636:25 3639:17 3647:27 3649:2,3 3654:5,29 3655:32 3656:16 3665:8 3666:26, 27 3667:8 3669:6, 14,15,28 3676:24, 31 3677:5,8 3678:11 3687:18 3690:1,4,7 3694:32</p> <p>recalled 3677:12</p> <p>recalling 3628:17</p> <p>receive 3598:1 3609:31 3611:24 3643:12,31</p> <p>received 3504:29 3547:11 3550:8 3576:10 3615:27 3616:32 3635:32 3641:18, 19 3651:4 3653:25 3687:5</p> <p>receiving 3635:3,15 3636:11,12</p> <p>recent 3690:17, 19,28</p> <p>recently 3641:10</p>
---	---	--	---	---

<p>recess 3600:11 3683:27</p> <p>RECESSED 3578:14 3600:19 3605:14 3606:20 3683:28</p> <p>recognize 3509:26 3611:8 3630:28 3632:5 3662:9 3663:24 3672:18</p> <p>recognized 3564:26</p> <p>recollection 3512:12 3520:18 3530:5 3534:32 3539:23 3553:5 3566:20 3589:17 3608:19 3610:2 3618:19 3628:15 3648:18,26</p> <p>recommendati on 3586:32</p> <p>record 3514:13, 25 3515:2 3532:20,24 3533:10 3572:1,6, 7 3576:18 3610:1 3614:30 3652:7, 15</p> <p>recorded 3512:20</p> <p>recording 3512:19 3514:14</p> <p>recourse 3667:20</p> <p>recovered 3629:25 3648:12 3649:5</p> <p>recovering 3629:23 3647:30 3648:5,12,31</p> <p>recovery 3649:10</p> <p>recruit 3525:30, 32 3526:23</p> <p>recruiting 3527:22 3602:23, 30</p>	<p>red 3598:19</p> <p>reduced 3501:4</p> <p>refer 3519:26 3634:25 3638:32 3668:4 3676:5 3680:24 3681:18</p> <p>reference 3530:11 3533:18 3575:20 3576:1 3596:13 3609:32 3639:7,32 3640:5, 11,20 3642:2 3677:30 3678:4, 32</p> <p>references 3530:26,27,30 3533:14</p> <p>referrals 3543:14 3566:13 3593:28 3622:30 3623:6</p> <p>referred 3498:15,32 3509:21 3681:15</p> <p>referring 3610:16 3615:22 3638:28 3662:13 3666:12</p> <p>refers 3642:3</p> <p>reflective 3672:13</p> <p>regard 3575:21 3576:22</p> <p>regime 3571:20, 21 3572:10 3650:27</p> <p>Regional 3568:20 3591:7 3655:22</p> <p>registered 3507:20 3511:14 3512:3,4 3515:17, 23,25 3518:5,10, 18 3520:26 3524:3,6,29 3529:24 3534:7 3536:6,31 3537:7, 15,18 3539:32 3549:32 3576:6</p>	<p>3578:25,31 3579:3,4,6,9,10 3581:5 3582:18 3589:25,26 3592:24 3594:19, 24 3602:8 3603:3 3616:20 3628:1 3632:16 3646:23 3652:4 3653:5,10, 14,21 3654:12,18 3655:8 3656:30 3657:5 3659:25, 29 3671:1 3684:20,24 3688:27 3694:24</p> <p>REGISTRAR 3574:18</p> <p>registration 3529:31 3576:21 3610:7,24,28</p> <p>regular 3533:15, 30 3537:21 3540:13,25 3551:6,22 3560:1, 2 3602:31 3608:9, 14,28 3609:4,8 3619:7 3620:8 3640:12</p> <p>regulated 3582:14 3685:20, 32</p> <p>regulation 3525:5 3582:28 3592:31 3593:9 3681:4 3682:22</p> <p>regulations 3506:32 3507:6 3525:1 3537:15 3576:3 3586:28 3592:11,15 3593:22 3679:5, 10 3680:26</p> <p>regulatory 3505:32</p> <p>relate 3563:18</p> <p>related 3519:13 3553:14 3597:23 3615:14 3617:1 3627:8</p> <p>relates 3549:2 3589:11 3653:9</p>	<p>relating 3592:29 3629:2 3636:1</p> <p>relation 3545:30 3549:7 3552:15, 18 3560:9,10 3561:18 3576:28 3577:3,5,14 3581:29 3584:3 3622:8 3633:4 3634:4,26 3636:23 3645:31 3646:7,14,31 3647:4 3648:29 3650:26,27 3651:15 3685:2</p> <p>relationship 3532:30 3550:20</p> <p>relay 3613:26 3632:14</p> <p>relayed 3651:6 3669:1 3671:4</p> <p>relaying 3549:31</p> <p>released 3519:13 3575:3 3678:23</p> <p>relevant 3514:3</p> <p>relied 3642:5</p> <p>Relik 3558:1</p> <p>rely 3677:29</p> <p>relying 3530:29</p> <p>remaining 3500:11,29</p> <p>remarks 3666:31</p> <p>remember 3514:17 3516:8 3531:7 3547:21 3548:15 3550:9 3584:22 3622:9 3624:1,5,11,15, 23,24,26,27 3627:12,18,24 3628:21 3629:13 3631:15,21,24 3636:23 3647:32 3655:31 3660:29 3661:2 3663:32 3666:5 3667:4,11</p>	<p>3668:11 3676:26</p> <p>reminded 3518:28</p> <p>renal 3522:14</p> <p>repeat 3679:29 3682:5</p> <p>repeated 3686:3</p> <p>repetitive 3688:5</p> <p>replace 3536:6</p> <p>replacement 3625:21</p> <p>report 3518:17 3539:9 3549:4 3550:27 3551:21, 27,29 3553:24 3559:25,28 3560:1 3568:10 3573:24,31 3574:22,26 3575:10,13,19 3576:8,13,16 3583:25 3584:15 3589:3 3590:2 3591:4,9,19 3614:25,26,28,30 3625:19 3626:15 3632:24 3640:25 3641:26 3644:21 3647:11,18 3662:8,18,20,22 3663:30 3665:21 3676:10 3678:14, 23 3685:5,13,25 3686:25 3687:31 3688:9</p> <p>reported 3543:10 3549:27 3551:1,18 3563:6, 10 3583:20 3584:1,7,20,22, 25,28 3591:23 3622:1 3626:2,4 3653:13 3665:19 3666:11 3686:22</p> <p>REPORTER 3660:8</p> <p>reporting 3518:21 3533:28 3535:6 3560:5</p>
--	---	--	--	---

<p>3617:15 3646:14, 32 3650:25 3664:8 3669:18 3684:9,13,24,32 3687:26</p> <p>reports 3662:1 3684:14 3687:5</p> <p>repositioning 3520:23</p> <p>represent 3502:2 3585:19 3655:8</p> <p>representing 3581:29 3688:27</p> <p>request 3506:12 3514:16 3530:3 3656:5</p> <p>requested 3500:6 3514:12 3529:26 3604:30 3607:22,30</p> <p>requests 3607:19</p> <p>require 3521:30 3523:1 3531:1 3533:2 3570:22 3694:11</p> <p>required 3523:4,5 3524:2 3525:15 3540:21 3543:15 3576:11 3591:17 3593:15, 32 3625:12 3656:19 3685:5, 13,25 3693:31 3694:28</p> <p>requirement 3524:10 3530:9 3532:29 3533:27 3644:28</p> <p>requirements 3507:5 3532:18, 19 3535:6 3537:22 3567:32 3568:25 3569:11 3587:15 3592:20, 22,32 3593:24 3598:27 3646:32 3647:19 3694:6</p>	<p>requires 3620:7</p> <p>research 3693:19</p> <p>resident 3507:17 3508:12 3537:31 3538:20, 28 3539:7 3549:8, 14 3552:18 3554:23 3563:8, 12 3571:12,16 3582:22,27 3589:23 3593:25, 29,30 3594:3 3609:20 3613:22, 23 3614:32 3615:14 3619:17 3622:23 3627:32 3633:17,27,30 3634:18,22,24,27 3635:7,8 3636:21 3644:16 3650:3 3656:32 3657:9 3665:5,10 3669:3 3686:14 3691:4</p> <p>resident's 3549:5 3632:18 3633:20 3634:2, 11 3635:2,4,30 3636:1 3642:27 3643:10</p> <p>resident-to- staff 3607:25</p> <p>residents 3506:11 3507:18 3521:8,12,13 3538:8,12,16,24 3539:8 3543:1 3549:3 3553:12, 17 3554:5 3555:11 3557:2,5, 6,7 3559:22 3563:18 3565:21, 28 3570:28 3572:29 3573:8 3586:7 3593:17 3594:5 3603:2,16 3609:3 3614:31 3617:30 3619:26, 28 3620:10,11 3621:25 3622:3,4 3625:10 3638:2 3642:23,29 3643:9,31 3650:7</p>	<p>3655:18 3662:24 3667:8 3679:16 3680:1 3689:4 3690:21 3691:8, 11,14,21 3694:8, 10</p> <p>residents' 3568:7,8 3585:13, 15</p> <p>resigned 3525:22 3636:28</p> <p>resource 3693:20</p> <p>resources 3521:15 3569:6, 10,19</p> <p>respect 3513:24 3519:28 3540:27 3548:29 3551:5, 28 3553:25 3584:31 3589:14 3595:2 3596:12 3601:15 3602:30 3646:13 3647:3 3648:25 3652:19 3687:32</p> <p>respectful 3563:17</p> <p>respective 3532:14</p> <p>responded 3631:10 3665:13 3686:15</p> <p>response 3543:26 3544:14 3660:10</p> <p>responsibilitie s 3544:24 3617:15 3684:17</p> <p>responsibility 3519:16 3544:23 3623:24 3640:19 3678:3</p> <p>responsible 3506:4,6 3518:29 3519:9 3536:27 3540:1 3555:11 3594:30 3603:32 3604:2 3617:29 3625:10 3639:7</p>	<p>3646:16,18 3652:14</p> <p>responsive 3665:5</p> <p>rest 3546:17</p> <p>restate 3512:29</p> <p>Restorative 3507:16</p> <p>restricted 3686:6</p> <p>result 3523:18 3580:11,20 3582:18 3693:25</p> <p>resulted 3644:12</p> <p>resume 3530:10,20,23,25, 31 3605:22 3609:32</p> <p>RESUMED 3578:15 3600:20 3605:15 3606:21 3683:29</p> <p>retain 3568:24</p> <p>retaining 3602:23</p> <p>retirement 3505:16</p> <p>return 3527:7 3650:1</p> <p>Revera 3504:27 3507:2 3520:2 3529:4 3531:25 3532:23,29 3533:14 3540:32 3545:3 3566:3 3567:31 3568:16, 18,24 3569:2,4,18 3590:2,6 3591:5,6 3602:19 3612:8, 18 3621:14 3636:31 3640:10 3644:25 3652:4, 18 3654:4,6,18,22 3664:7 3671:21</p> <p>Revera's 3532:15 3612:12 3639:18,31</p>	<p>3640:19</p> <p>review 3549:24, 30 3552:26 3571:22 3572:9, 14 3575:28 3585:28 3598:21 3605:4 3607:9 3610:7,11 3613:16,22,25 3614:16,19,26 3615:13 3617:12 3652:12</p> <p>reviewed 3603:17 3611:22 3613:32 3622:14 3655:25 3661:5</p> <p>reviews 3535:11 3673:7</p> <p>revised 3532:1</p> <p>revisions 3672:20,24</p> <p>rid 3564:21</p> <p>right-hand 3510:27 3580:4 3663:25 3693:9</p> <p>rights 3568:7,8</p> <p>risk 3506:9 3570:29 3590:18 3612:13 3650:3,7</p> <p>RN 3521:1 3523:31 3524:14, 30 3555:1 3566:16,17 3579:15 3587:9 3603:19 3610:8 3616:16 3619:27 3620:7 3625:3,4 3655:18 3660:2 3689:3,7,29 3691:27,30 3692:19 3693:22 3694:4,11,12</p> <p>RN's 3592:26 3593:1</p> <p>RNAO 3651:26 3652:32 3688:20</p> <p>RNS 3566:9 3579:13,20 3580:5,6,13,28</p>
--	--	---	--	---

3592:11 3593:10 3595:8 3596:20 3597:12 3692:5, 26,30 3693:13,14, 27	RPNAO 3594:12 3655:2 3694:20	3616:13 3626:8	3533:11 3610:1 3652:5,16 3670:32 3694:29	sexual 3665:31 3685:9
role 3604:12 3611:32 3612:2 3616:29 3632:11 3659:29 3660:20 3684:13 3689:30 3692:19	RPNS 3524:31 3579:14,21 3580:5,14 3594:26 3595:8 3596:20 3597:12 3692:4,27,32 3693:13,27	scheduled 3517:29 3536:27 3616:15 3619:1 3626:10,17,19,31	secure 3573:7	sexually 3685:7
roll 3529:7	rules 3593:21	scheduler 3605:6 3607:12	seek 3568:15 3569:2	shadowing 3540:3
rolled 3520:2 3529:9 3555:27	run 3686:11	scheduling 3604:13 3605:8 3607:5	seeking 3500:5	shaken 3672:11
room 3508:1 3509:12 3510:6, 32 3511:1,3,6,7, 13,15,17,21,26 3512:1,11 3513:26 3522:9 3547:29 3555:14 3556:3,7,16 3586:1 3631:3	rural 3526:2	school 3637:25 3660:4 3691:27	semi-private 3508:2	Shannon 3502:32 3503:1,3 3504:19,22 3567:22 3602:21 3604:20 3627:15, 30 3646:26
rooms 3508:2 3511:9	rush 3540:9	schooling 3694:27	send 3637:4 3668:14,22 3669:26 3684:15	Shannon's 3601:14 3620:24 3661:19
roster 3537:21	<hr/> S <hr/>	Schwartz 3591:31 3592:2 3594:6,9 3651:27, 28,31 3652:28,31 3688:18	sending 3547:10 3593:28 3668:11	share 3520:8 3561:29
rotated 3518:12	sad 3564:16 3672:19	Schwartzentru ber 3581:20,23, 28 3585:5,8 3645:18,20,21,28 3648:20 3651:19, 22	senior's 3505:18	shared 3562:1
rotating 3579:8	safe 3506:11 3564:26 3573:7 3643:32	scope 3590:19	sense 3499:1 3540:1 3605:30 3681:20 3690:6	sharply 3563:8, 11
rotation 3694:28,31	safeguard 3679:15,32	Scott 3499:27,29 3500:4 3502:2,26, 29 3567:17,18 3638:17 3675:23, 24	separate 3587:1 3668:27	Shaun 3594:18 3655:7 3694:23
roughly 3660:29 3661:2	safety 3554:23 3617:18 3680:1 3686:7	Scott's 3501:19	September 3515:10,14	she'd 3536:32 3562:24,30
rounds 3555:12 3558:8 3560:17	Sandra 3555:6	screen 3552:12	series 3679:4	shed 3602:28
routine 3592:27 3656:30	Sandy 3555:12, 13,17,19,21 3564:12	screening 3532:25 3575:32 3652:6,16 3671:1	service 3507:13 3517:20 3531:25 3532:13 3539:30 3639:18 3654:20	sheet 3601:20 3620:21
routinely 3537:20 3618:22	Sandy's 3555:29	scribbling 3600:7	services 3498:25 3499:13, 19 3507:17 3529:20,22 3530:6 3568:21 3591:7 3598:23 3611:8,23 3655:23	Sherri 3507:25 3519:3 3520:3,4 3548:10 3578:27 3600:26,27,30,31 3601:11,17 3602:1,4,6 3607:3 3617:7 3631:1 3645:25 3651:30 3653:3 3655:5 3656:16
RPN 3515:20 3524:7,15,30 3536:14 3537:19, 20 3538:24 3579:16 3582:6,8 3583:11,15 3587:10 3597:29, 30 3603:19 3610:8 3627:17 3656:3 3691:24 3692:20 3694:28	satisfactory 3545:26	seasoned 3519:22	sessions 3654:25	Sherri's 3601:15
	satisfy 3644:27	section 3507:12 3509:22,30 3517:10 3518:6 3610:18	set 3529:26 3595:1	shield 3555:17
	savings 3524:16 3579:13	sections 3509:9	setting 3505:28 3607:21	shift 3512:8 3515:16,19,29 3516:9,12,18,20 3517:18 3520:9, 16 3521:29 3523:31 3524:3, 29 3525:26 3527:29 3534:25 3535:31 3536:3
	scared 3690:26	sector 3521:1 3530:12,16	severe 3633:15	
	scary 3672:15 3690:28,30		severity 3590:18	
	scenario 3541:8			
	schedule 3503:31 3517:26 3529:27 3539:21 3605:5 3607:10 3615:20,21			

<p>3537:12,24,29 3539:21 3540:17, 18,26 3542:2,29 3544:2 3549:4 3553:30 3554:3, 30 3555:1 3557:30 3558:8, 24 3560:21,32 3566:18 3582:3,6 3583:1,10 3591:13 3592:26, 28 3593:20 3598:2 3613:17, 18,21,29 3614:29, 30 3616:6 3617:21 3618:1, 14,15,23 3619:1 3622:14 3624:21, 22 3625:5,8,12 3626:3,17,20,27 3627:9 3628:9 3631:6 3632:22 3643:30 3661:2</p> <p>shifts 3516:7 3526:32 3527:12 3539:22 3541:14 3563:22 3605:5 3607:10,14 3608:17 3613:27</p> <p>ship 3554:16</p> <p>shocked 3672:12</p> <p>shocking 3637:20</p> <p>shoes 3629:3</p> <p>short 3525:28 3652:1 3658:1 3668:27 3683:23</p> <p>short-staffed 3583:9</p> <p>shortcomings 3544:26</p> <p>shorter 3608:22, 27,31</p> <p>shortly 3529:6</p> <p>show 3531:2 3535:30 3619:14 3624:22</p> <p>showing 3624:20 3625:5</p>	<p>3627:9</p> <p>shown 3631:13 3632:6</p> <p>shows 3686:2</p> <p>sick 3522:18 3557:29</p> <p>side 3508:5 3510:27 3516:31 3555:26 3556:20, 22 3580:4 3693:9</p> <p>sign 3520:11 3540:5 3663:31</p> <p>sign-off 3611:22</p> <p>signature 3503:17 3528:11, 13 3601:8 3659:7 3663:24,26</p> <p>signed 3528:18 3664:18,22</p> <p>significant 3521:28 3522:26 3541:28 3548:13 3559:11 3634:5 3686:2</p> <p>signify 3620:17, 18</p> <p>signs 3629:27 3631:1 3656:31</p> <p>similar 3505:8 3534:2 3623:30</p> <p>similarly 3611:25 3619:16</p> <p>simply 3527:18, 23 3558:24</p> <p>Singh 3594:13, 18 3598:28,32 3599:3 3655:3,4,7 3656:8,11 3694:20,21,23</p> <p>single 3509:15</p> <p>site 3517:21</p> <p>situation 3527:24 3545:14 3551:10,14 3552:13 3553:21 3558:11 3590:8 3598:26 3603:15</p>	<p>3623:31 3625:11 3665:4,15,16 3672:15 3686:17 3694:1</p> <p>situations 3549:12 3551:9 3552:28,32 3688:9 3691:18 3692:13</p> <p>size 3508:1</p> <p>skill 3686:4</p> <p>slur 3561:10 3630:4</p> <p>small 3511:7 3527:10 3541:29 3542:8 3673:24</p> <p>smaller 3521:3</p> <p>smell 3561:7</p> <p>smelled 3630:3</p> <p>sober 3561:23 3629:19,24</p> <p>softener 3538:18</p> <p>soiling 3555:31</p> <p>sore 3560:16 3562:22</p> <p>sort 3513:4,22 3541:6 3549:20 3592:10 3614:12 3670:1 3673:8</p> <p>sorts 3621:10 3672:22</p> <p>sought 3569:5</p> <p>sound 3691:5</p> <p>sounded 3534:9 3633:30</p> <p>sounds 3581:3 3596:17 3634:5</p> <p>source 3667:25</p> <p>speak 3568:19 3570:11 3572:29, 32 3614:18 3646:2 3658:32 3661:20 3665:23 3669:13</p>	<p>speaking 3499:27 3694:15</p> <p>special 3509:17</p> <p>specific 3506:31 3517:12,27 3549:22 3553:14 3587:22 3589:10 3621:27 3623:7, 14 3667:4 3685:19 3688:4</p> <p>specifically 3508:5 3617:1 3621:19 3624:14 3627:31 3628:22 3631:19 3642:10 3653:28,32 3654:5 3673:2</p> <p>specifics 3669:16</p> <p>spend 3523:25</p> <p>spending 3517:8 3593:19</p> <p>spent 3523:27 3566:6 3597:11</p> <p>split 3506:14,18</p> <p>splitting 3655:27</p> <p>spoke 3577:7 3583:26 3586:14 3590:7 3628:21 3670:27 3676:21, 25,29 3677:3,6,9</p> <p>spoken 3563:7, 11 3586:26 3605:17</p> <p>sporadically 3517:30</p> <p>St 3500:17 3502:1,3,15</p> <p>stable 3694:2</p> <p>stacks 3661:30, 31</p> <p>staff 3506:6,12 3512:3,5 3515:23 3516:21 3517:23 3518:1,20,25,28, 31 3519:9,10,17, 20,23 3520:1,6,7,</p>	<p>9,10 3523:26 3524:19,26,27,29 3528:16 3529:23, 28 3530:11,20 3531:13,21 3533:15,24,28 3534:1,7,15,19,21 3535:5,12,18,23 3537:21 3540:7, 13,25 3541:4 3542:16 3543:1,8 3544:8 3545:24, 25 3546:10 3549:32 3551:6, 22,23 3554:6,21, 22 3559:19,20 3560:2,6,9 3561:17,22,32 3564:28 3565:19, 20,22,24,26 3566:1,5,10 3567:29 3575:21, 23 3576:4,10,18, 29 3577:14 3579:3,4 3581:11 3592:25 3595:7, 10,15,21,26 3596:25 3597:12, 29 3602:23,24,31 3603:3,5,11,12,16 3604:28 3605:3,9 3608:1,9,14,28 3609:4 3611:13, 17,32 3612:7,24 3613:13,17,27,31 3614:3,9,15,19 3615:6 3616:30 3617:6 3618:28 3620:8,9 3621:2 3627:4,16 3628:19 3632:16 3639:12 3640:13, 15,21 3643:5 3647:5 3652:4 3653:12,17 3654:12,13,18,27 3656:30 3657:6 3663:2 3665:6,32 3678:9 3682:10 3684:24 3686:14</p> <p>staffed 3625:3</p> <p>staffing 3515:9 3516:3 3523:13, 15 3548:11 3591:8 3596:20</p>
---	---	--	--	--

3638:27 3655:14 3677:26 3689:2 3690:14	31 3643:10	subject 3504:3 3601:25	surprised 3530:14	taking 3546:29 3564:6 3634:18, 19 3636:23 3658:18
stakeholders 3506:1	statute 3583:3	submit 3530:2	surrounding 3525:1 3637:3	talk 3518:15 3534:17 3539:18 3543:31 3544:11 3548:14 3568:6 3585:26 3587:7 3592:10 3598:15, 16,17,18 3604:11 3615:15 3621:18 3628:20 3642:13 3644:8 3664:25 3670:13,24 3676:14
stand 3600:26	stay 3566:17 3618:23 3625:13, 21	submitted 3652:15	surveillance 3512:16	talked 3507:10 3533:26 3539:25 3543:11 3544:7 3584:8
standard 3529:3,7 3532:16 3579:27 3593:5 3643:25,27	stayed 3515:28 3556:30	subsequent 3602:24 3653:26	surveilling 3513:13,14	talking 3508:4 3542:27 3547:1 3556:7 3586:7 3595:23 3628:23 3666:14
standards 3498:24 3499:12, 18 3505:32 3508:19,27 3571:15 3679:21 3680:2,5	staying 3618:27	subsequently 3534:25	surveys 3570:2, 4,9	task 3517:28 3543:20
standing 3529:29 3610:8	step 3544:21	substantially 3501:4	Susan 3616:14, 17,19 3617:11,19, 23 3619:4	tasks 3545:31 3619:5
start 3499:24 3510:20 3545:9 3664:30 3678:27	steps 3536:4 3543:25 3550:7 3566:4 3584:2,5 3603:13,14 3636:23	sufficient 3545:32 3550:19	suspect 3500:12 3557:3 3561:14 3644:17	teach 3689:26
started 3501:10, 14 3516:25 3531:18 3547:9 3612:32 3616:26 3630:19 3660:17 3664:11 3666:21 3683:11 3691:23	stint 3566:23	suggesting 3593:4	suspected 3500:8 3556:28 3644:12	team 3506:6 3542:25 3559:32 3617:15 3634:26 3637:12 3653:23 3655:29
starting 3537:12 3560:16 3598:2 3606:1 3684:8 3688:29	stock 3683:14, 17,18,22	suites 3505:20	suspicion 3630:8 3651:14	teams 3580:2
starts 3678:26	stole 3565:7	Sunday 3615:30 3675:14	swearing 3503:20	technically 3501:24
state 3592:14 3594:24 3639:6, 17 3649:20	stomach 3554:9 3555:22	superior 3583:20	switch 3642:12	telephone 3617:16 3629:10
stated 3593:19 3680:12	stood 3555:25	superiors 3584:16 3590:2	swore 3503:12 3601:1	television 3512:24
statement 3642:24 3679:18, 28	stool 3538:18	supervise 3559:7 3565:20	SWORN 3503:1 3600:27 3658:26	Telfer 3504:32 3505:4,14,15 3506:16 3507:12, 29 3508:13,23,27 3509:30 3512:16, 31 3513:9 3514:5 3515:10 3517:1 3519:30 3521:7
states 3532:20	stop 3550:19 3579:31	supervision 3521:31	system 3535:10, 17 3585:26,30 3586:9 3662:3 3664:8,9	
station 3510:2,3 3667:10	stored 3514:8 3643:4	supper 3618:5	systems 3509:17 3609:3 3673:6	
stationed 3512:30	story 3501:32	supplies 3595:30 3596:29		
status 3633:2,4 3634:2 3635:2,14,	straight 3510:12	supply 3604:17		
	strategies 3566:7	support 3500:15 3507:18 3566:11 3567:28 3590:29 3591:1,2 3653:13 3689:30		
	street 3522:17	supportive 3565:28		
	stressful 3654:13	supports 3654:17,24		
	strictly 3526:30	suppose 3660:31		
	strong 3653:23 3679:26 3680:6	supposed 3583:3 3625:4 3627:5 3632:11 3689:14,22		
	struggle 3603:2			
	struggling 3525:18			
	study 3580:5,7 3693:13,15			
	stumble 3561:12			
			T	
			tab 3503:16 3515:6 3528:7 3531:28 3532:2,4 3547:15 3601:6, 16 3615:22 3659:7 3662:6 3664:5,17,18	
			takes 3592:27 3644:10 3673:24	

3523:2 3524:19, 26 3525:9 3526:1, 17 3528:15,22,29 3533:8,19,23,29 3534:6,18,26,30 3535:12 3536:5, 32 3539:22 3540:32 3542:19 3543:22 3545:3, 10 3547:2 3550:17 3553:11 3558:13,30 3559:20 3560:22 3562:18 3563:26 3564:2,23 3565:23 3566:27 3567:29 3569:21 3570:21 3573:16 3575:15,24 3581:5 3584:28 3593:6 3596:19, 23,28,32 3597:6 3602:10,14,22,29 3605:5 3607:26 3608:8,13 3609:8, 24,30 3613:15 3615:18,28 3616:23 3625:2 3636:28 3639:8, 11,20 3640:12 3642:5 3646:13 3647:7,15 3649:29 3650:1 3652:4,18 3653:11,14 3654:3 3660:17, 21 3661:29 3662:27,29 3663:2 3664:11, 26 3665:25 3667:6 3673:27, 29 3674:12,26,28 3676:9 3677:17, 22,28 3678:8 3684:9 3689:2	19 terms 3508:1 3515:28 3518:1 3520:21 3523:2, 13,15 3525:10 3526:22 3527:21 3534:6 3537:15 3543:20 3544:32 3545:4 3549:31 3580:30 3592:26 3603:15 3604:10, 23 3673:9 3674:30 terrible 3557:13 testified 3547:7 3552:14 3625:31 3626:7 3628:32 3630:18 3647:28 3648:6 3649:6 testify 3597:32 testimony 3498:32 3566:21 3612:15,17 3620:24 3661:19 3670:14,22 tests 3652:6 theoretically 3694:14 thing 3505:9,10 3541:4 3545:6 3563:6 3564:20, 31 3644:31 3669:29 3673:8 3682:7 things 3498:7 3509:7 3538:5 3543:17,18,29 3544:28 3548:15 3557:18 3567:26 3608:17 3617:16 3624:16 3644:5 3654:26 3655:19 3669:17 3672:11, 21,22,27,30 thinking 3580:10 3693:18 thought 3531:30 3557:23 3563:8, 17 3564:19 3600:6 3606:24	3631:7 3668:28 tied 3619:17 time 3500:6,11, 21,28 3501:5,8, 24,30 3502:8,18 3504:5,7 3506:15, 19 3507:8 3508:27 3512:14 3513:32 3514:29 3516:1,25 3517:7 3519:30 3521:9 3523:11 3525:22, 28 3526:23,26 3527:17,27 3529:4,13 3531:24 3532:29 3533:7 3535:3 3536:5,19 3537:8, 10,13 3540:10 3543:29 3545:29 3546:2 3553:3 3554:11 3556:8 3557:31 3558:1,6, 13 3560:14,27 3562:30 3563:20 3565:16,31 3566:6 3570:3 3573:17 3575:3, 16 3577:8 3578:11,24 3580:7 3582:31, 32 3583:18 3592:28 3593:16, 19,27 3594:4 3603:26 3604:26 3605:25 3607:13 3608:30 3609:10, 16,20,28 3613:25 3614:6 3616:23 3618:8,24 3619:9, 19,26 3623:3 3624:32 3625:20 3626:20 3629:4 3635:9 3639:19 3640:9 3641:11 3645:10 3647:31 3648:25,29 3649:1,22,28 3657:8,30 3658:1, 31 3660:5 3664:11,14,21,28 3665:23,26 3666:18,25 3667:1 3668:27 3669:5 3670:5	3674:14,25 3677:29 3678:1, 22 3680:30,31,32 3681:1,7,10 3683:10,14 3689:3 3690:13 3693:15 times 3518:4,10 3537:16,19 3604:28 3616:17 3691:16 timing 3515:14 tipping 3563:3 title 3662:7 today 3501:27 3600:16 3606:8, 28 3642:15 3645:10 3658:30 3659:3,11 3661:15 3675:11 toe 3632:19 3633:14,16 3643:17 toilet 3598:25 toileting 3520:22 3596:6 3597:3 token 3596:9,32 told 3537:5 3586:27 3598:5 3649:23 3666:24 3668:28 3669:8 3680:10 3682:21 Toleff 3507:25 3519:4,27 3520:4, 14 3535:29 3547:27 3548:6, 21 3550:8 3560:30 3561:3 3578:27 3600:26, 27,29,30 3602:2,4 3606:2 3629:8,9 3645:24 3648:3,8 3657:16,18 Toleff's 3648:16 3661:20 tolerance 3576:12	tomorrow 3500:26 ton 3566:6 tonight 3632:18 top 3558:12 3581:7 3641:31 3678:27 Toronto 3541:25 total 3517:14,15 totality 3502:24 Towler 3515:16 3555:6,13 3556:5, 26,30 3557:22 town 3536:13 3625:32 track 3513:4 3545:22,23 3642:28 3644:5 3673:17,20,22 tracked 3673:26 3674:2 tracking 3673:6 3674:29 Tracy 3519:19 3544:5,9,10 3551:32 3552:13 3612:11 3618:17, 27 3630:15,24,31 3631:8,11,17 3632:8 3633:9 3636:6,13 train 3541:8,12 trained 3582:10 3612:21,23 training 3506:30,31 3518:16,21,25,30 3519:9 3545:2 3567:32 3568:8,9, 10,13 3576:10,11 3582:14 3596:11 3597:8 3617:1,3 3621:9,12,15 3653:10,26 3654:2,7 3691:30 trajectory 3633:23
--	---	--	---	--

<p>transferred 3512:8</p> <p>transferring 3520:22</p> <p>translate 3692:27</p> <p>transportation 3596:15</p> <p>treatments 3618:7</p> <p>tripped 3622:24</p> <p>true 3537:17 3564:30 3676:27, 28 3677:2,7</p> <p>tubing 3595:31 3596:30</p> <p>Tuesday 3675:12</p> <p>turn 3503:15 3528:7 3594:28 3601:5,16 3617:4 3647:23 3655:10 3661:23 3678:25</p> <p>turn-around 3608:30</p> <p>turning 3597:27</p> <p>TV 3512:17</p> <p>two-page 3644:20</p> <p>two-year 3579:22 3692:4</p> <p>type 3521:2,10 3523:1 3530:10 3545:6 3613:23 3622:23</p> <p>types 3550:32 3655:19</p> <p>typically 3516:23,27 3521:16 3546:9 3569:18,32 3607:13,31 3609:30 3610:6 3613:13,16,21 3621:1 3634:29</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">U</p> <hr/> <p>Uhm 3536:23 3548:24 3573:5</p> <p>Uhm-hmm 3587:23 3590:4 3597:5 3645:18 3664:3</p> <p>ultimately 3604:4 3640:18 3656:1 3678:3</p> <p>umbrella 3585:19</p> <p>unable 3523:6 3536:11,14 3626:16</p> <p>unaware 3612:12</p> <p>underfunded 3565:13</p> <p>understand 3503:19,30 3504:26 3506:26 3515:9 3518:16 3523:32 3524:32 3531:24 3537:25 3539:20 3555:4 3562:6 3563:27 3572:17 3580:19 3582:9,17,25,26 3583:7,17 3584:18 3587:8 3590:20 3593:7,8 3600:32 3601:11 3602:6 3608:6 3609:17 3611:11 3615:16 3617:29 3625:30 3627:7 3635:12 3636:27 3642:22,26 3643:6 3646:25 3647:3,5,11,26 3648:23,28 3649:25 3651:11 3656:24 3658:17 3659:2,24 3660:17 3664:12 3665:8 3667:28 3669:31 3673:25 3674:20 3689:1, 20</p>	<p>understanding 3506:28 3515:11 3525:5 3533:1 3534:22 3570:21 3573:28 3580:15 3581:2 3601:19 3608:24 3618:25 3620:23 3646:13 3647:3 3681:1,2 3682:17,24</p> <p>understood 3520:12 3542:13 3583:18 3590:9, 24 3614:14 3623:21 3646:29 3647:16,17 3666:1 3680:20</p> <p>undertake 3605:2</p> <p>unhappy 3543:30</p> <p>Unit 3506:2</p> <p>units 3673:18, 19,21</p> <p>university 3554:28 3579:21 3692:6</p> <p>unpredictable 3691:15,18 3692:12</p> <p>unseen 3657:4</p> <p>unstable 3691:14</p> <p>Unsure 3633:7</p> <p>unusual 3520:32 3626:15, 23,25 3674:5</p> <p>unwitnessed 3656:29 3657:1</p> <p>upgraded 3509:1</p> <p>upset 3538:25 3623:26</p> <p>upsetting 3637:20 3638:3</p> <p>urged 3606:29</p>	<p>urgent-type 3541:7</p> <p>urgently 3525:12</p> <p>utilization 3693:19</p> <p style="text-align: center;">V</p> <hr/> <p>vaguely 3549:20 3561:25</p> <p>valid 3529:31</p> <p>Van 3567:15,16 3638:14,15 3675:19,20</p> <p>verbal 3546:25 3547:8 3563:14, 16</p> <p>verbally 3630:20</p> <p>verification 3576:20</p> <p>versus 3597:13 3602:31</p> <p>vet 3528:32 3530:30 3604:24, 25</p> <p>victim 3502:3</p> <p>victims 3502:25</p> <p>victims' 3502:12</p> <p>view 3513:16,21</p> <p>viewed 3541:3</p> <p>Vink 3676:30</p> <p>virulent 3554:19 3557:9</p> <p>vomiting 3554:10</p> <p>VP 3583:28,31</p> <p>vulgar 3669:9 3686:32 3687:3,4, 6</p> <p>vulnerable 3530:12,15 3532:24 3533:11 3570:22 3610:1</p>	<p>3652:5,16 3670:32</p> <p style="text-align: center;">W</p> <hr/> <p>wage 3581:7</p> <p>wages 3526:9</p> <p>wait 3607:13</p> <p>waiting 3544:19</p> <p>wake 3556:9</p> <p>walk 3547:30 3598:4 3607:7</p> <p>walked 3557:11</p> <p>walks 3631:4</p> <p>wall 3510:13,26 3513:17 3556:18</p> <p>wanted 3502:4 3562:17 3564:20 3567:27 3585:28 3623:21 3646:2 3647:2 3670:11 3687:22</p> <p>wanting 3552:19</p> <p>ward 3508:2 3509:12 3595:22</p> <p>washed 3555:27</p> <p>wasted 3501:9</p> <p>water 3552:17 3564:6,7</p> <p>watery 3555:22</p> <p>ways 3679:20,32</p> <p>wearing 3555:15</p> <p>website 3573:31 3610:17</p> <p>Wednesday 3500:18</p> <p>week 3506:21 3515:1,21 3516:30 3517:14 3519:5 3575:12 3664:26 3665:25 3667:6 3670:6</p>
---	---	---	---	--

weekdays 3517:19 3518:4	3686:15,24,29 3687:5,23,32	wondering 3683:9	workplace 3665:20 3686:25	3683:8,19,23
weekend 3517:25,28 3554:26	Wettlaufer's 3515:15 3560:14 3637:9 3640:26 3646:8 3651:7 3665:17 3672:4 3678:14 3686:11 3687:10	word 3505:7 3522:4 3680:24, 27	works 3544:2 3642:13	
weekends 3517:22,23 3518:5		words 3561:10 3630:5	worried 3565:17 3665:9	
weeks 3660:24, 27,28 3677:17 3690:6	whatnot 3673:18	work 3516:7,8 3517:30,31 3525:26 3526:6, 10,26,31 3543:32 3550:17 3558:16 3559:9,16 3593:9, 10,15 3615:9 3622:31 3626:2 3627:5,15 3630:11 3637:10, 11,24 3657:5 3671:31 3672:5,6 3673:5 3679:11 3682:11,26,28 3689:22 3690:2	worth 3593:26	
weigh 3522:27	whistle 3518:23		wrap 3593:27	
weight-bear 3523:6	wide 3527:29 3547:30 3631:4		wrist 3562:25	
well-being 3679:16	wider 3509:16		write 3580:24 3632:24	
Wendy 3670:25, 27 3675:11	Williams 3638:19,22,24 3640:30 3641:5 3645:8,13 3652:10 3675:27, 29,30,32 3680:18 3683:4	workbooks 3596:12	writes 3632:8	
Wettlaufer 3533:8 3534:29 3535:5,21,30 3539:19 3540:28 3542:4 3543:12 3544:12 3545:9 3547:28 3549:27, 31 3550:17 3552:19 3553:29 3554:32 3556:5,6 3557:27 3560:11, 28 3561:7,19 3562:18 3563:22 3564:1 3573:18 3590:29 3611:2, 27,31 3615:16,27 3619:6,11,19 3621:19 3623:10 3624:20 3626:1,8 3627:8 3629:2,17, 22 3630:18 3631:18 3633:12, 31 3637:5 3643:16 3647:29 3648:4,10,30 3649:22 3650:14, 28 3651:15 3660:24 3661:15 3662:4 3663:22 3664:21 3665:2, 12,19,30 3666:2,8 3667:10,16 3670:8 3671:21, 23,31 3676:19	Wilmot-smith 3531:11 3560:26 3604:23 3624:12 3625:31 3626:7 3628:8,28 3629:11 3647:28 3648:2,6 3650:13 3651:6 3667:14 3668:18 3670:14, 28 3671:10,20 3687:22	worked 3525:23 3526:31 3537:4 3543:29 3546:11 3553:29 3554:29 3564:17,23 3573:18 3590:28 3618:18 3639:8 3649:28 3671:21 3677:21	writing 3546:22 3630:22	
	Wilmot-smith's 3629:6 3648:14	Worker 3590:29 3591:1,3	written 3641:29 3643:25 3678:26	
	window 3512:11	Workers 3653:13	wrong 3633:29 3649:7 3662:25	
	wine 3626:30		wrote 3670:1	
	witness' 3660:9		WSIB 3530:3 3597:22	
	witness's 3592:5		<hr/> Y <hr/>	
	witnessed 3656:25,26		year 3523:26,28 3561:23 3604:6 3629:19,24	
	witnesses 3498:30 3500:17 3501:25		years 3507:30 3521:28 3565:27 3616:25,27 3660:6,12,14 3692:1	
	wondered 3680:26	working 3512:5 3540:19 3544:22 3554:2 3555:10 3557:30 3580:1 3583:14 3591:10 3607:20 3608:3 3629:29 3630:1 3637:23 3647:6, 15 3650:14,30 3654:12 3660:25 3666:21 3681:11 3689:27 3690:20	yellow 3598:20	
		workload 3592:10	yesterday 3498:10,14,23 3577:24 3641:21, 22,26 3678:20	
			Yup 3498:12	
			<hr/> Z <hr/>	
			ZIGLER 3605:16,27 3606:5,17,22 3658:12,21 3673:32 3674:10	